

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 181 through 195 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 4:18 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #557
 Alan	In reality, terrible things happen all the time. The media's job is to make them more palatable by softening up the message for the public. They can tell you the most horrible things in the nicest possible way and when it's all mixed together with trivia and the boob babes and the Hollywood goings on, it's all surrealistic anyway. It's become very bizarre the way it's put to you. Surrealistic is the term really for it, where you're in some kind of weird dream; so don't get afraid to tell your friends, but on the other hand don't push it because you'll lose them very quickly. It's no different than someone who's just found

religion who suddenly tries to bring everyone they know into their newfound happiness, only to find out that they start getting shut out because they become overbearing.

It's no different when you have all this information and you've done your homework and you want to unload on the people to help them, to save them too, and you'll find out they will shut you out as well. It's too much to handle all at once. As long as that TV can be switched on and the favorite programs come on their sitcoms and so on, then the world must be all right. That's how they see it.

I saw this back in the '70's big time in Britain. That was a great time for traveling the world and observing the different countries, to notice as well as you're passing through them that the same laws were getting passed in every country at the same time by their own governments, which always led the public of that country and each country to think that it was sort of a national type deal that was going on, not realizing there was a bigger hand guiding all of them.

However, I also saw when I came back to Britain on different occasions the massive upheaval that the closing down of factories caused amongst the public – and Britain became pretty well a welfare state run by the welfare system. Again, well managed and it was foreseen by those who were bringing it all about, long, long before that obviously. They had the apparatus set up to take care of it and they opened up the pubs all day long. They did away with the usual closing hours during the day because they wanted to keep the youth drunk and content, chasing sex and all the usual things that you chase when you're young, rather than have them demonstrating or marching in the streets; and that's what Thatcher said. That's why she passed the laws to keep the pubs open.

I also saw people in the streets that I lived in get tremendously depressed when they lost their work. Some people committed suicide. It was going through the roof and yet when you turned on that television set you'd think that everything was just hunky-dory. On came the usual comedy sitcoms, the usual programs, all the American detective stories that would replay in Britain and as long as the routine was established and kept going, the public seemed to turn a blind eye to what was happening next door or two or three houses down when people were going through tremendous strife and poverty, and people were afraid – almost like bad karma. They were afraid to go near those people in case they catch it and lose their jobs too. It's a strange phenomenon to observe and yet we see the same thing happening in North America as well and in fact across the world as they bring us down into a new feudal system.

The feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy & Hope," this new society that has many helpers – many different kinds of helpers including their own religious helpers, the New Age phenomenon. It's all geared towards bringing in this new feudal society with the corporations being the feudal overlords. However, every overlord like the old lords were always subservient to a main

king and I'm sure these overlords too, the CEOs, are kept in line to make sure they don't do too much looting of their own businesses. They've got to obey their boss. There's always a boss above them and there's definitely guiding forces and panels and organizations that run this whole agenda that intermeshes so perfectly in every facet of life.

Not only so, it plans the culture. It has planned and run the culture industry for an awful long time but never so efficiently really as the last 50 or 60 years. People become the culture that's promoted to them via television and Hollywood and I've talked before about this, how in the '60's they had a meeting in Britain with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs where they discussed which country would be given the task of promoting a world. Now that was for music and for drama, like movies and so on, and it was a toss-up between California and London at the time, the Pinewood Studios and different cinema organizations there. It was decided that Hollywood would be given the task of promoting the culture, knowing the herd simply follow – not a new discovery. Plato talked about it in "The Republic." The people mimic what they see.

Going back even to the Victorian Era, in the Victorian Era they put out the vaudeville type houses for the general public when they began to give them (or at least some of them) more free time. You didn't work the usual 16 hours per day. They cut it down to about 12 and to stop people getting into mischief, the working people, and discussing things and discussing problems and doing something about it, they gave them vaudeville shows and so on. Bawdy acts they called them, B-A-W-D-Y, and the whole thing was very similar and they gave them music that would suit their class in fact. Popular music they called it at the time. The first time they termed it popular music and people would come out of those theaters whistling or singing or humming the tunes, the very simple tunes that they were given. Tunes that had been reinforced by watching the drama enacted in the musical on stage, purposely-made for particular classes and made very inexpensive – the same system that was carried out across the entire Western world by the same ruling elite running it.

We've always been so perfectly, perfectly, perfectly understood that it's rather terrifying at times to realize that we're scientifically run. It's all by science and behaviorism. Behavior modification is a very simple part of it in this day and age because the herd especially is more understood and they call it the herd in the high institutions. We are the herd. Even medicine calls us "the herd" when they talk about plagues and so on and outbreaks. They call it "herd management." It shouldn't surprise us really, when you think about it, because we're living in this new beautiful system where scientific dictatorship is coming to the fore.

This is an article in fact I'm going to read now on this particular topic and it's from "The Telegraph" and it's from the 14th of February 2008 by Roger Highfield, Science Editor.

It says:

"Crowds Pick Leaders to Follow. People in crowds behave just like sheep, scientists claim, by blindly following one or two people who seem to know where they are going.

Then it goes on to say:

"Like ants, humans are easily led. Researchers at Leeds University believe their findings could have important applications, notably in the management of disasters."

Alan: Now that's just one sideline to it.

"The team, led by Prof Jens Krause, conducted a series of experiments in which volunteers were told to walk randomly around a large hall without talking to each other. A select few were then given more detailed instructions. The results published today show that it takes a minority of just 5 per cent of what they called "informed individuals" to influence the direction of a crowd of a minimum of 200 people. The remaining herd..."

Alan: It says "herd."

"...of 95 per cent follow without realising it." There are strong parallels with animal grouping behaviour," says Prof Krause, who reports the work with John Dyer in the Animal Behaviour Journal, with colleagues at the Universities of Oxford and Wales Bangor. We've all been in situations where we get swept along by the crowd but what's interesting about this research is that our participants ended up making a consensus decision despite the fact that they weren't allowed to talk or gesture to one another. "In most cases the participants didn't realise they were being led by others."

Alan: That's interesting itself, isn't it?

"The work follows another study by Dr Simon Reader of Utrecht University that showed that most of us are happy to play follow-my-leader, even if we are trailing after someone who does not really know where they are going."

Alan: Ain't that the truth?

“Even more striking, that study found that even when we are shown a faster route, we still prefer to stick with the old one and tell others to take the long road too.”

Alan: Again, that’s where we find when people are trying to be different the herd will try and bring you in – even if they don’t know where they are going.

“That discovery could have lethal implications when it comes to evacuating a building or ship in an emergency, when people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if slower than an alternative.”

Alan: There you go. These studies are done all the time. This isn’t really a new study. It’s only another one being done along similar lines because we’re the most studied species on the planet. I don’t think there’s any insect or animal, studied so much as we have been for thousands and thousands of years and that’s why we have this tremendous interest in people. Tyrants especially have tremendous interest in people because they need to understand how the masses think or don’t think in fact. They have to know how to manipulate the minds of all of their minions. Unfortunately, as I say, most people like to belong to the big group and they like to belong to any group, actually, as long as they’ll take them. Once in, they learn the customs, rituals, et cetera, when to speak, when not to speak, and everyone else will keep you in line if you try and do something different; and that’s the problem with the herd. Uniformity is the term. Everyone wants to be uniform.

Now I think we’ve got a call already coming in here and it’s Dave in British Columbia. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: I called yesterday and I was talking about the mercury and autism. There was a caller that was interested in the name of the website. I’ll give you the spelling of the guy’s name. David Ayoub, A-Y-O-U-B and the name of the video is “Mercury, Autism and the Global Vaccine Agenda” and he has some really good points and some documentation on what happened in ’72 and ’74 with studies done on the world population and how it was basically an urgent immediate measure to be taken to reduce fertility in 1974.

Alan: I’ve no doubt on it. When you understand the big – in fact, I’m going to read an article later about population reduction from one of the biggest organizations now mandating we push ahead and do it by force. When you realize these organizations have been in existence for about 100 years and they’ve had

annual meetings and then multiple meetings within each year on this very problem, we shouldn't be surprised when so many things that we take for granted are actually parts of an agenda to fulfill their part of the agenda. They don't get paid big money and work for 100 years in these big foundations to sit on their hands and make wish lists. They find ways to introduce the schemes within the public domain and to make the work and you're quite right. It's the same with the cholesterol nonsense. I mean cholesterol is essential for healthy brain neurons. Most of your brain is composed of it and especially for men, you need it too for fertility. You cannot get healthy sperm without a good intake of cholesterol and they know this and that's why they went the anti-cholesterol route trying to bring out fancy diets and starve us from cholesterol. It's all to do with bringing down the population.

Dave: Yes, it's pretty obvious. It seems pretty clear once you start to read the documents and it's kind of disturbing and you have to be pretty in pain to start thinking along the lines like these guys do.

Alan: You've got to realize you're dealing with people who are religious in nature. They have their own religion and they're zealots with their religion and it's a sort of nature type worship. It's also eugenics type worship. They believe they are superior. They believe they are the ultimate creation and that they have the right to control the rest of us. I'll be back with more after the following messages. Thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, indeed, of deceptions and false routes and many corridors.

We have Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Alan, hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Lee: Excellent to talk to you again. Hey, I wanted to – I know I've got – well, I know you have other people at least in my state. Hopefully at some point, I can run into Andrea in Dallas and a couple of other people in L.A. and we could sit there and talk. I know we're supposed to live inside our own head. It gets lonely in there.

Alan: I know, I know. It does get incredibly lonely. It's like a miracle when you meet someone that's on the same wavelength and who's informed.

Lee: And who's probably staring at the same sky they're spraying and that whole thing and something interesting – and as far as like the waking up thing and also to Tim in North Carolina. I'm not trying to judge a book by its cover, but having lived there, I know he's probably hip to some of the country music. This is one of the results from reading your books is the fact that your head never stops. I mean it will wear you out and one of things I was sitting there listening to a song. I don't know if you're familiar with it or not, but like it says for Tim, there's a John Anderson think called "Straight Tequila Night" and in there – I know he's read your books, he'll get it. It talks about playing on the jukebox her favorite song is K-13 and something else – like I said, I feed strays and so I'm sitting there like I said my head is going 90 miles a minute and I'm reaching out to pet this cat and you talk about the pharaoh was wearing two hats and I got thinking about Dr. Seuss in the kid's stories, "The Cat in the Hat" wore a red and white hat.

Alan: That's right and so did the pharaohs of ancient Egypt.

Lee: Again, it's Lenin or whoever talking about giving us the kids and we'll just – or the goats or the sheep whatever you want to call it. But it's astounding and I thank you again but you just don't look at anything the same anymore.

Alan: No, you can't. You realize that there's so much conology out there and it's all through the system. It's all through your culture and even your popular books and so on. We're being conned all the time by people who have their own little language.

Lee: Now something and I don't listen in real time very often just because I don't have the internet and the local radio stations that can be flat out of the range. But something else the whole – just the whole thing. I mean you're describing it and something I've heard you touch on. Sorry, I get excited but I've heard you talk about Jung in the past. I mean I know his father was a high Mason and I had done – I was in the Masons up until just Third Degree Blue Lodge and my father actually became like a Worshipful Master and everything. Now he's a devout Christian and he's finally starting to go oh wow. This stuff is just not adding up. I'm like wait until I show you about your own dogma, pop, and they had these guys that came in when I was raised up if you will to the Third Degree called the Sons of Hiram that were raised, reenacted or whatever. I don't remember that much about the thing other than the fact they knock you in the head with a mallet and pull you back up and they had – the guy that supposedly told on the Masons or something, Morgan–

Alan: That's right. Morgan, he was killed.

Lee: And yet they turnaround and name a rum after him and market it, right?

Alan: Of course and of course it's dark rum for the dark forces. Yes, I know.

Lee: If you run in like that whole thing – I've heard you tell Tim again is that in the land of the blind the one-eyed man is king and that's sounds so warped but it's like you want to find some other kings or other one-eyed folks like yourself just to go, okay, otherwise I'm on the verge of going mad just because I don't fit in to what they call society or what they call the norm.

Alan: That's right.

Lee: One other thing. I went back and listened to your Christmas blurb and I used to play, drum, not really music, just beat things with sticks, but just going back and I didn't thank you at the time but that – well, first of all, the piece that you played for us was just astounding and especially when you consider what they tried to do to your hands and so again thank you, thank you for a wonderful gift and on that also, I don't remember if you've touch on that or somebody else that was talking about at the various premiers of the classical piece. I can't remember who the composer was, but "Rites of Spring," didn't they riot?

Alan: Yes, there was riots. They were trying lots of different sounds back in those days to see the effect on the audience and disharmonics and so on would make your – it's like pulling your nails down a blackboard. It puts the hair up the back of your neck and they found that people were getting irritable and argumentative and even some of them were getting violent, so they did a lot of experimentation absolutely with these big composers back then.

Lee: And yet nobody – you tell somebody, again like we've all said. You can't even get somebody to look up at the sky.

Alan: Again, it's the herd instinct. You see, when you have no survival – in a herd there's always a few prime animals that are always on guard. They're the ones who watch everything. They watch out for the herd and the herd can graze peaceably. When the herd literally have lost all their survival instincts they're domesticated, they're called "a domestic herd" and that's how they term humans now, "the domesticated herd." They cannot look out for themselves. They expect some of the higher ones to do it all for them and that's what I was reading from one of Jung's pieces last week there was that very topic when he said, "when you're not in charge of your own life then someone else is," and that's so true.

Lee: Now something else. I don't know how much time you spent in the southern United States or not, but have you ever seen a southern turkey farm?

Alan: No.

Lee: We used to have them and the deal is and we had turkeys in our backyard and I forget how many we had. I think we had eight or 10 at the most at any given time but if you took – sorry, I'm sliding into my southern accent. If you built a high, high fence these things would fly over there and climb on the woodpile. They figured they could soar over there; but if you left the thing right about their head height only, they really wouldn't look at it as an obstacle and they just mow around the thing thinking they could walk around it and never get up.

Alan: That's how it works. I remember there was a guy who called in to a place in Europe because there was a wild boar farm that had been abandoned long ago and in this area there were wild boars there with the tusks and everything and they tried everything to catch them. They had the different ministries of agriculture in to try to catch them and they couldn't do it, so eventually one old guy came along with his truck and he says give me the money and two or three weeks I'll do it for you and he simply brought feed in. He parked about half mile away to let them see him. He'd drop some there and go off and he kept doing that and every time they'd allow him to get closer and closer. Eventually he was dropping off the feed while he was driving in the piles to put the fence around them, and that took another week and a half to do, and they let him do it. Just gradualism.

Lee: Just a matter of being patient. One last thing and I've heard Andrea touch on it and you've had a couple of callers and I believe one of the callers – I try to make notes. One of the guys, I think it was Boomer from Michigan and he was the one talking about we've got to get off this racism thing and he's absolutely right. And you had another guy call in and I don't remember his name. I'm horrific with that stuff but he was from Michigan, was the leader of the Detroit Black Panthers. I will stand shoulder to shoulder beside any of these people that want to be free.

Alan: This is a combined effort. Everyone has to start realizing that we have bigger targets here because we're all targeted. We all in the cross-sights here, the crosshairs, and we're all targeted and when they're fighting each other they'll never ever see the guys at the top pulling the strings.

Lee: And if I remember right on my history – my father was big into the southern stuff. People will put Lincoln on their wall about what a great emancipator but he only freed people south of the Mason-Dixon Line.

Alan: That's right. Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep

And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough, this code of silence, the silence between the big boys at the top with their wall between them and us, it can't go on and of course they know this too. They've already talked about the continuity of government and how they'd scrap any democratic house from existing. They wouldn't need it during that time and they've even talked about the possibly of not needing it all. It just gets in the way of progress. They want to rapidly put their whole agenda through into this brave, Brave New World and bring us out at the other end under this scientific dictatorship where our betters will plan our whole lives for us from cradle to grave. That's if they allow you to even get born. They might decide you've got inferior genes and they'll just put you down the chute or put you up the old chimney, which is what they do everyday in most hospitals across the world.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about the first wave of world collapsing cities, that the collapse will be caused by a combination of [inaudible] environmental catastrophe.

Alan: I know. I know all the agencies that promote it because that's the whole agenda, to drum it through our heads there's simply too many of us so we start reducing the population by force. I have a whole bunch of articles from the top institutions which are all led by Harvard professors and various other professors, but they go under the guise of non-governmental organizations even though they're funded by the big foundations, so there's thousands of them. I mean this is whole supra-government that's been set up over 100-odd years while the people were fast asleep. Hello? I think he's gone.

We'll jump into James from New York City.

James: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello, James. How are you?

James: I'm good. Thanks for taking my call. I heard you mention or touch on this briefly one time in the past. I was watching an episode of the Old Andy Griffith of Mayberry and in this particular episode it actually took place in Andy's lodge. I think it was called the Order of the Golden Door or something silly like that, but him and all his buddies all wore the fez hat like the Shriners. What is the meaning, what's the esoteric meaning behind the fez hat?

Alan: The fez hat was adopted after Napoleon went in to fight in Egypt. He took his army to Egypt because he was a high Mason. He wanted to get into the pyramids and so on and there was a tribe at one time that used to guard that whole area and that tribe itself fought various so-called Christian intercessors during the years and in one of their major battles supposedly they took off their white fez's and soaked it in the blood of their Christian enemies and that became the symbol for eventually the Shriners and so on. So it's anti-Christian, if that means anything.

James: I knew that there was some sort of dark history to it.

Alan: They use the Scimitar sword as well. Again, it's an Arabic sword.

James: All right. Also, I have another quick question for you. In the "Blade Runner" film, it seems like it takes place in an Asian country.

Alan: It's not really. It's a future society where they bring many of the Asians over to the West as well. In fact, you'll find more of that if you read Arthur C. Clarke's "3001," his last novel, where he goes through the different features of people with the vast Asian migrations that are still to happen. You'll notice too in the "Blade Runner" in every scene it's always raining. It's always raining. The sky is overcast because they want to bring out a shell around the world where it's perpetually cloudy. You won't see the sun eventually. That's their ultimate hope if they can get their sciences advanced.

James: Okay. All right, thank you for taking my call. I'll let somebody else have their chance.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Good night.

Alan: Bye now. All these movies again, they're so predictive in their programming and when the real things happen we don't ask too many questions. We just think it's all quite a natural evolution. Yet in ancient times too, you'll find a lot of folklore attached to even Aramaic and Judaic sources. There's a lot more folklore than you'll find in any bible. It's almost a companion to it and they talk about a time when the world was completely overcast with clouds and no one saw a star or a sun. So much so, that it was forgotten for generations and when they first broke through with the sun, that became the object of worship, and that certainly could be done. However, we've been through many, many ice ages before and warming periods. During the warming period you get more and more rain occurring naturally as the northern hemisphere warms up and there's more evaporation from the seas that all eventually ends up in the poles and starts the whole process all over with coming down as snow again and starts to freeze. That's how it goes round and round and round for millions and millions of years, so there's nothing new in this at all and this used to be taught in junior schools – at least when I was at school, but they've taken it all from the books.

I'm going to go into just that little article I was reading there about the herd instinct and how they're easily managed and just finish it off on page 2.

It says here:

"These results parallel similar findings in ants and fish and show that very simple processes can underlie human behaviour" commented Dr. Simon Reader of Utrecht University, who reports the findings today in the journal *Biology of Letters*" (or *Biology Letters* it's called.)

In the experiments, 72 people – 40 women and 32 men were asked to complete questionnaires in one room, then taken to another room where they were to complete an experiment. "We led them one of two routes into the room (while talking about other things), and, later, asked them to return to the starting room," said Dr Reader.

All but one person took the route they had been led. What we were surprised by was how strong this effect was, even when the alternative route was much shorter," he said. They preferred the long route even when the experimenter had drawn attention to the alternative route, or when the experimenter took the long route solely to pick up a fallen poster, eliminating the possibility that participants thought the experimenter had a good, but unknown, reason to take the long route.

By asking participants to collect the next guinea pig in the experiment, the scientists observed that each person in the chain copied the route of the participant before them: a simple tradition that meant the

alternative route was never discovered. In a fire or emergency, then, people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if it was much slower than an alternative.”

Alan: That was a means even if it was rather lethal they’d still go the same way to their detriment. You see there’s always more reasons they do these experiments than the ones they are telling you, but what they’re looking at is mass psychology and it’s all to do as well with what’s coming down the pike when they bring plagues in because they’ll be doing the same thing with traffic, all diverting you to other cities as they bring on this total war type situation where it’s chaos, because we’re dealing with the masters of chaos. These characters must destroy all of the old to bring in the new. The new has been well documented; they know exactly where they’re going with it all and they basically are going to make it all happen through a war type scenario. That’s what the war is all about. It’s a war type scenario.

I think we’ve got Moe from Oregon back on the line there because he was cut off. We’ll see if he stays on here. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Are you talking to me, sir?

Alan: Yes. You were cut off.

Moe: I was talking about that United States, Canada and Mexico, how the cities will be collapsing by 2012. A number of people have heard initially [inaudible-audio] and continents and nations and [inaudible-audio] they have to integrate [inaudible-audio] at the first time [inaudible].

Alan: Okay. Your phone is pretty bad. It’s a bad line there so it’s hard to make out what you’re saying, but I get the gist of it. I’ll be back with more after these messages.

“Inside Job” by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected

Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and certainly has been lots of inside jobs down through history. They're very necessary when you want to get agendas through and the public are rather stubborn. They don't want to change. They say that change is good, according to the big advertisers. In Canada they're even better. They say "just do it. Just do it," participation, just do it. They don't tell you, do what? They say just do it. "Change is good" and of course you might turn into a reptilian or something if you change. At least we can stand all the rain that's forecast much better than we do now.

Speaking of rain and so on, there's a good site people should look into. It's called "GlobalResearch.ca", 27th December 2004. This title of this particular article it says, "The Ultimate Weapon of Mass Destruction: "Owning the Weather" for Military Use by Michael Chossudovsky. 27th December 2004 and then he goes on about how they have all this technology for controlling the weather and an article is taken from the U.S. Air Force AF-20025 Final Report. That's in there too. You'll find it. It says – this is from the U.S. Air Force.

"Weather modification will become a part of domestic and international security and could be done unilaterally. It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation..."

Alan: Rain and snow too.

"...fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of technologies which can provide substantial increase in U.S. and degraded capability in an adversary to achieve global awareness reach and power..."

Alan: Global awareness. Interesting term that they used there and as I say, that's in this particular article about weather warfare. Now remember, that was published as well in major newspapers when the U.S. Air Force said a few years ago they would shortly own, not control, but own the weather. That's a bit better than just controlling it. If you're controlling it you have to rent it. They'll actually own it. They might rent it out to others, mind you, and that's where that sort of stuff is going.

After that, we're into another one and this is about Luxembourg. Luxembourg has just followed a few other countries along the roads to euthanasia.

It says:

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia."

Alan: This article can be found in the Daily Mail, February 20th, 2008.

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia.

"Luxembourg has become the third European country to legalise euthanasia. The country's parliament passed a law yesterday to allow mercy killing and assisted suicide by 30 votes to 26. The legislation is expected to come into force in the summer."

Alan: Ouch.

"Luxembourg has chosen to embrace controversial euthanasia clinics, where the elderly can choose to end their lives..."

Alan: Now remember, that was all shown in the movie "Soylent Green" where I think it was the actor Meredith goes into a clinic to be euthanized and well here they've got it. They wrote about that all that time ago and I think the name of the book initially that the movie was based on was "Make Room, Make Room." It was actually predictive programming to get us used to the idea of what was coming. Luxembourg has chosen to embrace it and they've put up clinics where the elderly can choose to end their lives and you'll find a lot of people will be choosing for them.

"Jean Huss, a Green Party MP..."

Alan: Well, what else? Green, eh?

"...and cosponsor of the bill, said a series of checks and balances would be built into the law. Euthanasia would be allowed only for the terminally ill."

Alan: Now that's a term that any lawyer can get round, "terminally ill." See, living means that you're terminally ill. You're going to die as soon as you are born. You're going to die one day.

"Patients will have had to have repeatedly ask to die on documented and witnessed occasions. It would go ahead only with the consent of two doctors and a panel of experts."

Alan: Here's those experts again you see.

"Euthanasia is already legal in Holland and Belgium. Switzerland allows assisted suicide but euthanasia is not legal."

Alan: That's an interesting way to put it.

"Luxembourg's media said the law was a defeat for Prime Minister Jean-Claude Juncker, whose Christian Social Party opposed it. "The Christian Social Party and the Catholic Church were against the euthanasia law, calling it murder but we said no, it's just another way to go," said Huss."

Alan: Once again, I'm not shocked because everything that's going on right now I was reading when I was a child in books that even then were gathering dust in libraries because all the adults at the time were reading novels. Here we are, on the road to euthanasia, getting people to die voluntarily. All down through the ages the terminally ill have been helped along their way by their own relatives and that's the only way that kind of thing could possibly be, if the person wants to go. When the state gets involved you're in big trouble. When bureaucrats and bureaucracies get involved you're in very big trouble and that's where we are today with it. Massive trouble because they have a bigger agenda of course.

They simply want these kind of things on the books and everything that goes on the books in politics and government ends up expanding rather rapidly. Here you have it, on a roll and everyone else will follow suit because these are all part of the European Union and they will mandate eventually to die. They'll make it so uncomfortable just be old that you'll want to die. You'll think your purpose is over and they start withdrawing benefits and all the rest of it from the elderly; because don't forget too, they're called "the useless eaters" and under the UN Charter the definition of a good world citizen is someone who both produces and consumes. When you're retired you're now a consumer. You're a burden on society and they'll encourage you to pop yourself off and I'm sure some big-pharma company will get the deal for all the injections they do it with too, because they wouldn't miss out on that chance.

What a world we live in, isn't it? What an incredible world, where governments are doing all the things that they blamed Adolph Hitler for doing. Isn't it amazing how they can always hold up Adolph Hitler as

the numero uno tyrant we've ever seen in the world while they go steamrolling ahead with the exact same agenda and they're so good at it in fact that we don't see it for what it is. That's the difference. That's the only difference. We don't see it for what it is. They say that Hitler was already euthanizing or having euthanatized all those who were mentally inferior in the homes.

Now I've seen the documentaries that were done back in the '30's and they were certainly promoting that. They were ridiculing the whole purpose of keeping them alive, those who were mentally unfit or mentally retarded, and this was definitely happening and they were encouraging doctors to simply get rid of them; and yet, here we have a society where the lower classes – it's mainly the ordinary people you see who have abortions galore. It's the lower classes who will have the hardest time staying alive once they're elderly, because of the cost of living going up the way it is, they're going to have a hard time scraping by and it's always the ones at the bottom. In other words, the ones that those with the elite mentalities would describe as being unfit.

You see, it's the same agenda going through exactly the same way with the whole New Age phenomenon, "living room" or "Lebensraum," all that stuff they were pushing back then, it's getting pushed under save the earth et cetera, there's too many people and all those cries of terror and fear et cetera. It's the same darn agenda by the same people that were behind many of the world's problems down through the centuries, because this is a religion at the top as I say and I can't stress that enough. This is truly, truly a religion that's on the go and the public go along with it blindly, thinking it's all quite natural. It's quite natural.

I wouldn't be surprised if eventually they'll bring in a lotto or either short straws to see who's going to be killed off and euthanatized today as a useless eater and we'll probably all accept it. Back with more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,

that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible

I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future and the present actually contains an awful lot of murder under various guises and when you go back to the days of Margaret Sanger who supported Naziism, Communism and every other 'ism' out there because she truly believed that scientists should have the right to rule the lesser types. She thought that the scientists were the natural aristocracy and she brought in various means to depopulate the planet and at the same time she was doing that, other people were hitting back at all the big foundations that were funding all of

these projects. Heavily funding them with millions and millions of pounds and millions of dollars and asking them how come the elite were promoting all of this while they had the biggest families of all. All down through history and up to the present in fact.

Their answer quite simply was “well, the elites could afford to keep them.” That’s what they said and they did believe in eugenics. They thought they were superior and that the world needed leadership people, people with the right kind of qualities, genetic qualities. In other words, they think it’s hereditary and the lessers, all the commoners, were just junk genes and therefore would continue to create junk genes and they didn’t want them being overtaken by all of these junk genes down below so they wanted to bring in this new sustainability.

Speaking of sustainability, here’s a trust you should look into. It’s called “Optimum Population Trust” and also don’t stop at that – look at all its affiliations, all the organizations it’s affiliated with. This particular home page that they have is based in the UK, this particular one, but there’s branches everywhere. It’s also one of the major organizations in league with “Friends of the Earth.” Very nice sounding names, Friends of the Earth. We all like to be friends, don’t we? We like the earth, but you should look into their agenda.

It says here they’re “concerned about the speed of global warming. About the effects of overpopulation on a plundered planet?
About the UK’s failure to stabilise its own population?”

I’ll stop right there and rectify that part, because when Margaret Thatcher was in, the population of the people there—we’ll call it the native population, although the Picts really were there before anyone—had drastically fallen because they were following everything that they were told to do for 40, 50 years, trying not to get any more than two children. That keeps the population stable. Many only had one. Many didn’t have any at all. They preferred to work and simply buy things, like Charles Galton Darwin said they should. They were following the rules. They were being good citizens and Margaret Thatcher said we have to open up the floodgates of immigration, mainly from India, she said, because there’s not enough people here to pay off the national debt because the population was falling. There’s what they tell you then, and here’s this organization called “Optimum Population Trust” hyping it up as though there’s a crisis again, because it’s all lies and figures and the juggling of statistics.

This goes on to say:

“Support the Optimum Population Trust. Support research into optimum population sizes. Campaign for a lower population in the UK. Sign our Green Planet petition.”

Alan: Another part of the old greening cult.

It says here:

“World population is projected to rise from 56.6 billion to 9.2 billion by 2050.”

Alan: That’s a joke. That’s an utter joke because when people start to get a good income coming in and they become the good producers and consumers, they tend to opt out from families and not have children or at least have maybe one at the most, so they know this. They understand this perfectly well and plus they know how many people are getting wiped out across the planet with diseases that are man-made. It’s not fast enough for them.

It says:

“The World Population Clock is ticking. We are rapidly destabilising our climate and destroying the natural world on which we depend for future life.”

Alan: Here’s your fear and terror part, as they spray the skies like crazy to create global warming.

“The Optimum Population Trust believes that Earth may not be able to support more than half its present numbers before the end of this century...”

Alan: Now that’s a soft blow to the public, only half, they’re going to half you. It’s much more than that they’re heading for.

“...and that the UK’s long-term sustainable population...”

Alan: There’s that sustainable again.

“...population level may be lower than 30 million. Research and policy are summarised on this website and available to all members in the OPT Journal. In the UK, population is officially projected to rise...”

Alan: “Officially,” it’s a good guess in other words.

“...from 60.6 million (mid-2006) to 71 million in 2030. Now there are one and a half Londoners in barely two decades.”

Alan: That's because immigration is keeping the figures up. It's the same across the whole Western world. They know this too.

“United Nations Population Division, World Population Prospects, 13 March 2007.”

Alan: It's got all the UN statistics here as well. They try to justify what they're all about, but look into their affiliates. That's what's the interesting part and you'll find there's a myriad of affiliates all working together across the world, heavily funded, all part of the NGO groups belonging to the United Nations getting incredible funding from the big foundations that front for the elite that run the world and they're going ahead with this agenda as though it was all fact and they have massive propaganda campaigns on. They run the schools. They're drumming this stuff into the children and you will see children come forward offering and volunteering to be sterilized for life in order to save the planet. I'm not joking about that. I'm not kidding about that at all. That is coming. They can do anything through indoctrination if they get the children young and if you give them enough indoctrination. Sad but true. What can you do in this silly old world? because we don't have a counter to it. We don't have the same amount of money. We don't have billions and trillions of dollars and we don't have full-time staff working on the propaganda and having world conferences. That's the real motive behind what they call democracy. Democracy was predicted over 150 years ago to go this route. That's why they chose it, so that those who belong to the largest heaviest funded groups will be the only ones with a voice. Well, that's what's happening. That's where we are today. Pretty, pretty bad, isn't it?

As people dance their lives and play their lives away and get downloaded from Hollywood and fill their heads up with incredible trivia, they don't really see what's happening around them. It is true to say that most don't care. As I said earlier, that's a sign of a domesticated population, truly domesticated. They believe that there are better beings out there above them and we're taught this, again, mainly by the media, that there's these better beings of professionals and experts who take the problems so that the little children, as we are, won't bother ourselves. Our pretty little heads won't become grey too soon with all these weighty problems of the world and they take it on trust. Everyone takes this on trust. You're just born into it and they just happen to be there, these professional type beings.

However, when they did all of the studies on totalitarian regimes, what they found out was especially the ones that were into mass slaughter, the reason that mass slaughter could happen and continue for years was because they were authorized and run behind the scenes by bureaucracies who never came in contact with the victims, completely detached from the victims. We see this even in the Western countries right now where big bureaucracies almost pass their own little laws and regulations all the

time and we pay for them like fees for everything now. You have to go to your government and even local governments and you pay a fee now for information or to do something or whatever. This is all passed by bureaucrats – bureaucrats who don't care if you can afford it or not. It's the same thing on a different scale, that's all. They don't care what happens to the faceless people down below and low-level officials work with the public directly but the larger ones never see the public. They don't even mix amongst the public, to be honest. They mix amongst their own peer group and often intermarry within their own peer group too, just like those at the United Nations do. It's a closed shop.

Talking about all of this, at the top, isn't it amazing how the big religion behind it has come out in the open from at least the '60's under a thousand names all promoting the same agenda through a religious idea and those who grew up in it and who had adopted even those religions are completely unaware that it used to be called the New Age. Regardless of the type they join or the cult or the group or the organization, they don't know that that was called the New Age. The New Age being, remember, the name of the monthly magazine back in the '50's of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, it was called "The New Age," the ones who said they'd bring it all into being. What they meant by that was judging by old Babylon and the old goddess idea, the goddess with a thousand faces, if you go into ancient Babylon and went to certain quarter of Babylon you might come back with a completely aberrant idea of what it was all about. You thought you saw all of its religion. If you go into another quarter you'd see what appeared to be a different religion, and on and on you'd go, until you had a thousand faces of the same goddess because they were all the same goddess. Today we have it under many, many guises, which all end up doing meditation and channeling – channeling superior beings, you know, the hidden masters. The hidden masters are above and below. In other words, those who have gone off into the big void in the spirit world disembodied and the ones on earth who've come back you see. Reincarnation is a big, big part of this. They've come back and they're the superior ones guiding the planet from hidden sources, hidden places. That's behind all of this.

Maurice Strong and all of the characters at the top are really into this in a big, big way, the foundations that support Maurice Strong, and he was picked up and groomed by the Rockefeller Foundation by Rockefeller himself who fund all of these groups. These are nothing more than the tentacles of the giant octopus that are bringing this whole New World Order, which really resembles the true meaning of Naziism. Behind Naziism was a complete philosophy and back to nature and all the rest of it idea and this is the true one behind it that's being manifested today so cleverly and they have theosophy combined with it and all the other organizations.

Remember, even theosophy used the swastika right up into the '50's. Some of them still do at their meetings. The symbol supposedly of the sun that walks – you know, Luke Skywalker. It's got feet on it. That's what the swastika is and the term itself, swastika, comes from India. It's an Indian word, the old Aryan Race idea, a superior people. A people who supposedly emerged into the northern part of India

thousands of years ago with vast amounts of money and warriors and who set up the caste system; a caste rigid system which was also a rigid class system. Caste is another term for class, only with variations of skin color down to the black at the bottom, the untouchable ones. Over the centuries the big maharajas would marry, or not marry so much in but they would be promiscuous as always, and you'd have different colors breaking out, so they graded the colors according to your caste and that was your rigid class system.

These Aryans are mentioned in many ancient biblical sources, all kinds of holy books and you'll find it even in the Old Testament where the supposed tribe of Manasseh went to the north of India and interbred with the Troglodytes. They called them the Hurrians or the Horites, this very pale albino type people. Back with more after the following messages and feel free to phone as well.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,

he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, we can't do much about these young guys that want to go off and kill because they've been brought up with video games and killing and the winning team for so long now that they want to be part of the fantasy, even though it includes slaughter and it's okay as long as someone else is getting slaughtered. This is the only way too that many of them who've come from the lower classes will ever have any respect, oddly enough, in their lifetime, especially by their own government and people.

Now we're going to go to Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Megan: Oh, I'm pretty good. I wanted to tell you too that your piece was beautiful that you played for us at Christmas and I just wanted to ask you. Did you hear about the oil refinery explosion in Texas?

Alan: A recent one?

Megan: It was BP – I think it was – wait a minute, no. I'm not sure what day it was. It was recently within the past couple of days but I wondered, it was a BP oil refinery and it was in Texas. Do you think it was done on purpose to raise the price of gas?

Alan: It's very possible. What they're also doing too, it's much the same as in the Middle East. In the Middle East it was admitted that they were blowing up all the rigs that went into Iraq in all the refineries because they wanted the public of the Americas to fund brand new ones for Halliburton to take over and they're also doing the same thing in the states through other guises. It's the easiest way for them to get all the kind of money and government subsidies, even government grants into building brand new refineries for the private boys who own them.

Megan: Isn't that awful?

Alan: It's common.

Megan: All right. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Good night.

Alan: Good night now. Now we've got Robert from Canada. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Alan, when I hear you speak about eugenics and eugenicists, I don't think I've heard you speak of Charles Trevelyan yet, and I guess you'd call him a eugenicist. I was just reading something about him. He thought of the Irish famine as a mechanism for reducing surplus population.

Alan: Yes and Jonathan Swift in fact who wrote "Gulliver's Travels" and who was a politician in the government there at the time, he said "let the Catholics eat their children." That's how sarcastic and arrogant they were about them.

Robert: Then he was given a knighthood by the British.

Alan: Of course, because he just voiced what they were all thinking anyway. See, the public have always been looked upon as cattle by those who rule over them and live off of them. They are the good shepherds and we are the dumb sheep and the only purpose we have is to feed and clothe them. Really, that's how they see it. It's plain in black and white as that.

Robert: Right. One more thing, Alan. Have you heard of the charity called Keva?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robert: It's a micro financing organization where they loan business loans to people in third-world nations, and anyways, I have given money to it, but as I learn more about it, it's supported by Bill Clinton and the Rockefellers.

Alan: I'll tell you what they're doing. You see all these organizations are part of the system of destroying the male in those countries. The United Nations is behind it at the top and what they set up years ago and are still doing, they give out grants and money only to women to start off their own businesses and they supply them with materials and so on, et cetera, et cetera, but no money is to be given to any male whatsoever. The idea being to destroy the old culture and bring in this new culture by appealing mainly to the females, giving them money, power and a sense of freedom to destroy the old family system. Canada has been doing that for years in fact. We donate all the thousands of computers that are now obsolete, a year old, two years old, and the government sends them off to Africa. It's been announced on the news that they only go to females who are starting off their own businesses. No males can get them.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I'm going to Jeff in Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, sure am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Kind of an interesting event this morning. About 6 o'clock I don't know if someone told me they took that satellite down but overheard on the – someone had a radio on and people were calling in right and left. At 6 o'clock there was a big blue flash over the city and it kind of acted like an EMP because they said

the radios went out, the signal went out and the power went out for a couple of seconds. So I don't know if it's piggybacked on that or—

Alan: They've been testing this technology for a few years now. We had it in Canada. It went over British Columbia and the U.S. into Washington state about three years ago and at the time they said they didn't know what caused it. It set off fire alarms everywhere and even car alarms all right through that whole pathway, but they brought on the experts again the next day to try and cover it up saying it could have been a meteorite, yah-de-yah-de-yah, but unlike any meteorite they've ever seen before. In fact they couldn't see it at all. There was nothing on the radar screens but it was just like a ball of light that suddenly appeared like a pulse, as you say, and then two weeks later Australia reported the same thing in its newspapers. It happened there as well, so they're testing this pulse technology. They're superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions as well. That's what does it.

Jeff: I'm going to read the paper to see what their excuse is. It will probably be a transformer but that's kind of hard to see from 20, 30 miles out.

Alan: I'd say, yes. Yes, quite the transformer unless it's nuclear.

Jeff: An interesting point about kind of personally looking and unfortunately experiencing this, and you just talked about women too, about how basically the people at the bottom drive the program for those people to try to keep everyone in line and so forth. I basically got attacked two weeks ago for not wearing red at work for the Slaughter Day, which is Friday for Iraq, and it was kind of interesting. It was basically women at kind of the lower positions that ended up doing it and they were kind of led by one who I consider psychopathic, definitely sadomasochistic, big time control freak, wouldn't get her hands dirty.

Alan: Sure, that's what they do. I know their little games and women go by the book too. They're very into these particular movements, unfortunately, but they're being used. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on

And it can't go on, and it can't go on

And it can't go on, and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and not only can't it go on, but the more we let it go on, the worse it's going to be trying to get out of it, if indeed that's even possible. It's pretty far gone already.

Now we've got Mark from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. I wanted to ask you. The Star of David: does that mean "as above, so below"?

Alan: It means that amongst other things. It's the male and the female coming together as well. Each one – there's attributes given to each person, the male and the female, but there's a trinity within each, according to the mystery religions, and so you bring them together and that's the generative force. It's actually the sexual act as well. If you look at the Masonic compass and square, that's part – that makes up part of the Star of David. You can fill in the other two lines yourself if you've got a good imagination. It's staring you in the face and that's also the generative principle of the male coming on the female; and actually in the Masonic one, the square is the female and the legs are open. It's highly sexual in its design.

Mark: Okay and the number 33. What can you tell me about that?

Alan: 33 comes from the 33rd degree where the sun sets and so they give you Jesus coming on to do his ministry at 30. The sun rises at the 30th degree and sets at the 33rd degree. That's why they use that.

Mark: Can you tell me: the ADL, is that a Masonic Lodge?

Alan: The ADL is an interesting branch of the B'nai B'rith and what you'll find in all revolutionary movements, even the IRA had it, and the Communist parties and so on. They have an official branch, which does all the talking in public; and they have a radical branch, which does the saboteur work and the riots and so on, if they can't get their way. The B'nai B'rith is a chartered Masonic organization given its charter by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Jewish sects, because they have sects in every country and every race, and that was for the Jewish sect but it's actually a Masonic organization with the same agenda as all the other Masonic groups. The ADL is the ADL, your brain you might say, but that's the radical wing of it that's used to promote through radical means their agenda.

Mark: Okay. And I was wondering, could you tell me about the Talmud? Was it written by the men who followed the ancient religions or was that written by rabbis or are they one in the same?

Alan: The story behind it is it came from Babylon supposedly during the captivity in Babylon when they took out all – they didn't take the whole of the people supposedly into captivity in Babylon. It was only the upper ones, the elites and so on, who were then exiled there and supposedly the Levitical priesthood died off there that was hereditary, and so therefore they came up with another idea of priesthods and so they emerged out of Babylon with rabbis for the first time. Rabbi means "my master" and Rabboni is "my lord and master," so they came out of there with something that was created within Babylon and definitely contains a lot of the Babylonian mystery religion within it and it's updated all down through the centuries for many centuries. When they moved in to supposedly to the Judea area they continued to up-write it as the generations went on. Rabbis would put in little commentaries and update it with their own observations and ideas about their religion, so it was created in Babylon. It's still used today in the Jewish legal system with their own legal system within and when there's a dispute between the Babylonian writings of the first rabbis or the later ones, the Babylonian by law is to take precedence.

Mark: Right, right. I know a Catholic bishop and I've been telling him about some of this stuff like the ADL lobbying to cut down free speech for Christians and that sort of thing and he seems to be all right with it. He just says it doesn't affect me and I'm wondering why the Catholic Church is willing to go along with this. Something tells me that it sounds like the Masons have taken over the Catholic Church.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, all the top religions work together for this New World Order. They all work along the same agenda. It doesn't mean that everyone in any particular religion is necessarily bad. There are good people too, but generally in the leadership positions, the higher positions, to get a world agenda through you have to have everyone "onboard" as they say. That's from every faction across the world. All those in powerful positions including the heads of religions must be in on the same agenda and it's easy to see regardless what people think of the Catholic Church or its history, even Malachi Martin did come out with "Wind Swept House" and he said that it was a novel but based on real people and real events. He said that the whole New Age movement and phenomena and freemasonic system had swept through the entire Vatican and it was taken over, so that part is certainly true. It's run by the same characters at the top worldwide.

Mark: Right, right and it seems like Mahmoud Ahmadinejad seems to be – he almost seems to be like he's just controlled opposition there.

Alan: They all are. They play games. That's how the sheep are led. You see we always get choices between this, this, this and this. We don't make our own choices. We're simply given limited choices and we always jump back and forth depending on who is speaking for us at that particular time and we run to what seems to be the best leader at any particular time. It's a game that's played on the public to stop them from thinking for themselves and catching on of the process of the dialectical technique that's being used upon them. It's like being punch drunk as you go from one leader to the next. When one

speaks his mind and is going to save you from something or give you something, you go towards him. Once he's in office he changes his mind and goes the opposite way and someone immediately comes out to oppose him, and you jump to him. You've got to start speaking for yourself and thinking for yourself, rather than jumping for these leaders that are constantly supplied to you.

Mark: Right, right. I just about fell out of my chair when I heard the President of Iran advocate for the UN. I mean it seems completely contrary to what his position ought to be.

Alan: What's interesting about that, I've watched this for a while. I can remember when I think it was Leonard Horowitz came out, pushed into almost the New Age agenda again, into the patriot agenda, and often the two go together. People don't realize this. They don't realize this. Go into the history of the New Age movement and the patriot agenda and you'll find a lot of things are blended together and Leonard Horowitz came out and said a lot of the right stuff initially about AIDS et cetera. That shot him to stardom and they always give them something to shoot them to stardom and they get big followings. They're heavily funded. They churn out books faster than you could possibly write them, never mind use all the indexes in the back to gain information, and they go on speaking tours, become very popular. Then he ends up getting awarded the Knight of Malta and he also advocates the United Nations – at the very end of all of this patriot stuff and what's happening in the world, the United Nations should take over the anti-weaponization of space. We had Nick Begich doing exactly the same thing. He shot to stardom. He was given his stardom on the CBC Canada and with equipment that was so advanced to us but obsolete. He said it was CIA equipment that could put thoughts into your head, used back in the '50's. That shot him up to the stardom. He became the instant expert on the HAARP et cetera. He gave us all the information we have to know and then people don't look any further for themselves. That's another trick that's used, but now he's running a part of the United Nations on the same agenda for the anti-weaponization of space. Their answer to everything is the UN should run everything, which is exactly what the agenda is all about.

Mark: Right, right. It seems like all roads lead back to the UN.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: I mean if you look at up-and-coming journalists, they all have something to do with the UN. They get their pictures – they get on Fox TV. They get all this publicity and it appears as though they're for the people and bringing out all this information to help us, but at the end they end up advocating for the UN.

Alan: That's correct, so under the guise of exposing and leading you in an expert field, they end up advocating the United Nations and that's to lead the public into a predetermined conclusion the UN is

good, the UN is good. It's going to be the worst hell on Earth ever devised. That's what its purpose is. If you think you don't have any kind of democracy and representation of speech today, wait until they're in full force because they're completely dictatorial.

Mark: Right, right, I told my friends if you're afraid to speak now, wait 10 years.

Alan: You're right about that.

Mark: Excellent, excellent information. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this very thick and deceptive matrix, where leaders are supplied in all different directions at the top of everything you can think of so that we can follow them thinking they're speaking for us and will lead us one day to freedom – only to find out they all head back to the United Nations at the very end of it, which is the goal of the whole process in the first place. It's an interesting thing to watch over many, many years.

Now we've got Robert from Arkansas there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh, just raring to go.

Robert: Okay. Listen, I was listening a few minutes ago and you were speaking about the sun rising on the 30th and setting on the 33rd and I didn't really understand that. I wonder if you could take a few minutes and go into that a little bit more.

Alan: It rises on the 30th east and sets on the 33rd west. You know how you look at the planet and it's made up into parallels and longitude lines, that's how they fix it up, so they have it all numbered as to which degrees they are on and that's where you'll see that the sun basically from your position rises every morning and sets on the 33rd west every evening. That's where they took it from and that's why the 33rd degree is so important. When they used the atom bomb for the first time on Hiroshima, that was on the 33rd degree parallel as well. They love these symbols.

Robert: Nagasaki was on the 33rd degree, wasn't it?

Alan: Yes and if you follow the 33rd all along across the planet you'll find major things have happened all down through the ages along that particular line.

Robert: Okay. Well thanks for clearing that up and I'll speak to you again and have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: It's also to do with multiplication and division because if you take the 33 – 33 you get 3 3's are 9 and if you divide them, 3 into 3 is 1, 3 into 3 is 1, you have 911. They play these games over and over again and the public don't even know there's games getting played, while the big boys chuckle up their sleeves at their cleverness. That's all it is really is, deception by very simplistic means in reality, knowing the general public don't think any further than that which is presented to them and we're not trained to in fact. We're dumbed down. We're given all kinds of inoculations that attack our immune systems and our brain. We're given food that's so de-nourished in minerals et cetera that we're sadly lacking in good nutrition and it's all by design. You don't want a healthy, thinking, well-educated population who've been taught the sciences of critical logic and thinking. You don't want them existing during a phase where you plan to turn the whole world upside down and make them live in a completely, utterly new way of (if you call it) "living."

I wouldn't call it living. It will be a form of robotic existence where you'll be programmed by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They plan to use regional computers that will program you once you have your little chip in place attached to your neurons and you'll simply do any work that's programmed into you. You won't be able to think as an independent human being ever again. You'll be gone and they're promoting this through all the sci-fi's and cartoons. Children will want this. Unfortunately, they'll get taught that they'll actually think they'll be like the superheroes and the X-men and all the rest of it, and the various types of superheroes that's presented to them on the media, but there won't be at all. They'll be like drones in a beehive and that's the term used at the Loyola University meeting when the World Science Organization had its meeting about the brain chip. The guy from Japan said it won't be like normal conversation with people anymore. Think of it more like the hive. You'll hear the buzzing and whispering of commands going to those around you and to you and going back again to the regional computers.

That's the Brave New World scenario they have set up for us. That will be their peaceful Brave New World and no one will be born without a task for them. If you do get born it will only because they've gone through your genetic history; and if they claim that you may be prone to having a certain problem down

the road, or even having certain mental aggressive tendencies, or may this or may that, you'll simply go down the old chute and be put up the chimney in the hospital. I'm not kidding. That's what's coming down the pike, a planned society. Planned Parenthood means a lot more than just deciding if you want a child or not. It's the whole scientific decision whether you should be allowed to exist or not. That's behind it all.

This is a new phenomenon now, it's a new diagnosis for children as they attack the next wave of children growing up. We've already seen it where they've gone with those with leadership abilities mainly male and put them on various kind of Ritalin type drugs, which damage their brain and cause tremendous problems with them as they grow up and all down through their years.

This is from AlterNet.org written January 28th, 2008 printed on February 16th, 2008 by Bruce E. Levine.

"How Teenage Rebellion has Become a Mental Illness."

Alan: This is the next part of the attack.

"For a generation now, disruptive young Americans who rebel against authority figures have been increasingly diagnosed with mental illnesses and medicated with psychiatric (psychotropic) drugs. Disruptive young people who are medicated with Ritalin, Adderall and other amphetamines routinely report that these drugs make them "care less" about their boredom, resentments and other negative emotions, thus making them more compliant and manageable. And so-called atypical antipsychotics such as Risperdal and Zyprexa — powerful tranquilizing drugs — are increasingly prescribed to disruptive young Americans, even though in most cases they are not displaying any psychotic symptoms.

Many talk show hosts think I'm kidding when I mention oppositional defiant disorder (ODD). After I assure them that ODD is in fact an official mental illness — an increasingly popular diagnosis for children and teenagers — they often guess that ODD is simply a new term for juvenile delinquency. But that is not the case. Young people diagnosed with ODD, by definition, are doing nothing illegal ..."

Alan: Now remember that. They're doing nothing illegal.

"...(illegal behaviors are a symptom of another mental illness called conduct disorder)."

Alan: If they think that you're doing something illegal as well as having this disruptive behavior, it's called conduct disorder.

"In 1980, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) created oppositional defiant disorder, defining it as "a pattern of negativistic, hostile and defiant behavior."

Alan: I guess that's every teenager that ever existed.

"The official symptoms of ODD include "often actively defies or refuses to comply with adult requests or rules" and "often argues with adults." While ODD-diagnosed young people are obnoxious with adults they don't respect, these children can be a delight with adults they do respect; yet many of them are medicated with psychotropic drugs. An even more common reaction to oppressive authorities than overt defiance is some type of passive defiance. John Holt, the late school critic, described passive-aggressive strategies employed by prisoners in concentration camps and slaves on plantations, as well as some children in classrooms. Holt pointed out that subjects may attempt to appease their rulers while still satisfying some part of their own desire for dignity "by putting on a mask, by acting much more stupid and incompetent than they really are..."

Alan: I did that in school. I had to. I'd have been on Ritalin right away.

"...by denying their rulers the full use of their intelligence and ability, by declaring their minds and spirits free of their enslaved bodies."

There you go, a new disorder as they churn out disorders for everything that used to be normal and we're going right into this Brave New World. I've talked to people who've worked in pharmacies in major cities, mainly across the U.S., and the one thing that each tell me is that it's mainly the mothers who come in for these pills thinking it's a great thing or it's a good thing because they almost worship the doctors in the medical profession, mainly through the dramas and the soaps and things that they watch on television. Remember all these dramas and emergency room dramas and so on are nothing more than propaganda, as Jacques Ellul keeps telling us and I keep telling you, but it works very well. It brainwashes the viewer and it's mainly women unfortunately who don't question that kind of authority. They almost worship the guys with the white coats and it's also pushed in all their favorite talk shows, by their talk show hosts at the top that they watch every day, so they don't question what's actually happening.

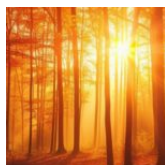
It's also true that most of the public will think they'd never give it to the public if it harmed the public. That goes for cell phones and everything, there's this blind acceptance that somehow your betters, those people up there, would never do anything that would hurt you. It's so curious it's hard for me to fathom, to be honest with you. You don't have to be paranoid about things but you should certainly question

things in great detail because your life and others happen to be at stake here. I'll be back with more next week so please tune in then.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:18 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#558](#)



[Alan](#)
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Jeff: Okay. We're going to talk about some very important things in this next segment in this half of the program with Alan Watt. Alan has been on the program before. He has really collected quite a great amount of respect around the world for his incisive intelligence, in terms of being able to distill this great charade that we are being led by down to its basic interworkings and revealing them and such. His website is extraordinary, cuttingthroughthematrix.com with Alan Watt. Just click on his name and you can go there. He's got three books available now and they're all spelled out on this website, DVD's, CD's, the works. Welcome back, Mr. W.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. We have crossed the threshold. I'm not sure when I would say that happened, but we as a culture, as a society were delivered into the hands of our controllers quite some time ago by the most ruthless, incredibly sophisticated, advanced, socio-scientific technology ever unleashed on the planet, most obviously embodied by the television but there are many other levels of this multi-headed beast to discuss. It's quite a scene. When do you think that that point occurred? Have you ever thought about that?

Alan: Yes. You get inklings of it as far back as the French Revolution where certain authors were writing about the world that they wanted to bring into existence and they didn't use so much the scientific names for it but they did have other names for the controlled society, the new society and so on, but they were going to depend heavily on what became known as psychology and mass psychology. We find people like H.G. Wells who worked for this big global system, and it is a global system interconnected over the centuries, and Wells himself was a propagandist for the British establishment. He was a front man. He also was a founder of the Fabian Society and he even left his son to study under Pavlov. He was so intrigued with Pavlov, as was Eleanor Roosevelt, the same thing. That was a hero to their particular way of thinking because Pavlov for the first time had the power – he was given the power to introduce scientific means of indoctrinations into all the school children of an entire nation and they were looking eagerly to these results. Eleanor Roosevelt in fact said on her visit there that after seeing Pavlov, and mentioning too that that was her hero, she said the children, as opposed to American school children, on

the way to school, they don't show their vigor that the American school children do but they're so well-behaved. They're so orderly and that's what fascinated her. She thought that was fantastic.

Jeff: She liked that, didn't she?

Alan: She liked that, yes.

Jeff: The issue of H.G. Wells – Jules Verne, was he involved in the same illuminated groups? I guess he probably was.

Alan: You'll find the same groups down through history from the 1500's onwards. Most of the famous players certainly in the British history were Rosicrucians. That broke out openly at the Court of Queen Elizabeth the First. All her courtiers, her advisers were all Rosicrucians. It was the first openly Rosicrucian court and from then on it was definitely Rosicrucian, then it blossomed into different branches of Masonry and so on; and Masonry was heavily involved in all the revolutions, not just the American Revolution, but the French as well and the Russian Revolution, Soviet Revolution and Trotsky even wrote about it in his book "My Life". He joined them too because of this revolutionary character. There was definitely as far back as the French Revolution they were having Masonic meetings in what they called "coffee houses," Masonic clubs. That seemed to foment and get members with a certain indoctrination. A lot of idealist went in as well thinking that they would bring a better world out of it, I'm sure, but above them at much higher levels we see it manifested in the Bolshevik system really, where you have a totalitarian regime in charge running an entire nation and yet training the people at the bottom that it was all for the common good. People at the bottom thought that they were working towards the common good, but the ones at the top were living very high on the hog. They had a different interpretation of communism. In fact, George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias."

Jeff: Indeed they are and indeed they still are in the minds of those who seek to control. The man, George Orwell, he died very young, in his forties I believe of I think tuberculosis. Had he lived he would have continued obviously producing I'm sure many more books of extraordinary foresight; or was it foresight? It is said he was to have been on the inside as well that he knew were in the works.

Alan: He admitted he came from a long line of bureaucrats. His father worked his whole life for the British government as a foreign affairs department man. He was in charge of the British Opium Company that was a private company owned by royalty but they used the British funding and taxpayer and troops to police it in Burma. He was brought into the same sort of line as his father. They're generally hereditary in these positions and he was trained at Cambridge for his role in this upcoming world order and he was

trained to be a revolutionary. He did go to the Spanish Civil War and when he was there he realized that, no, the communists were not the working-man's friends. There was another player above this controlling all of them and that's when he came back and tried to tell all the socialists that they'd all been had, there was a puppeteer controlling all sides here. Then he wrote his "1984", and "Animal Farm" and other books and he had a hard time getting those published in fact, even though he had contracts with about five major publishers, because he was exposing the technique of what was really to come. He had to go privately to get them published.

Jeff: Remarkable man and there were several that unfortunately the younger generation now knows nothing about. Many of them don't even know their names. All of this is getting up to the point that we're going to be discussing this incredible ignorance of an entire society and its inability and disinterest in studying its past at all is so pervasive now. It's not happened by accident at all. Be right back with Mr. Alan Watt in just a couple of minutes.

Okay, welcome back, talking with Alan Watt during this second half of the program tonight. Did you happen, Alan, to run across the publication in 1994 of that lost Jules Verne prophetic novel that was hidden in a sealed safe for 131 years? Did you hear the story?

Alan: I've heard the story. The problem is I've also heard other ones after the fact; down through history they do this sort of thing quite often and it's a form of generally predictive programming. Prophecy is a great way of making people believe that fate is somehow fixed and even with religion they generally have at the end of religious books a revelations type scenario where you can't change anything, it's God's will or it's fixed in the stars. What it does – and we know for instance the British MI5 and 6 were famous for using this kind of stuff. They used it against Hitler. They flew their own versions of Nostradamus' prophecy over Poland and dropped thousand of leaflets all over the place to try and convince the public the propaganda that the Germans had already flown over with their version of Nostradamus was false. They played this game of espionage and counter-espionage and they reinterpret things all the time to make people think there's nothing you can do, it's fate, it's fixed, it's the stars, it's God or whatever.

Jeff: And after a while people stop thinking and they begin to react, which is our big problem today and it's not a problem for the controllers. That's what they want. Let me just do this for our listeners very quickly. Is it precognition at some level? What did you call it, programmed predictability?

Alan: Predictive programming.

Jeff: Predictive programming, interesting. This is a little story I found some years ago. It's a dateline Paris.

"Horse drawn carriages clattered on the streets outside of Jules Verne's Paris apartment but it was quiet inside. No telephone, no phonograph and no radio. They had yet to be invented. The year was 1863. Soldiers armed with muskets were fighting the American Civil War across the Atlantic. Workers were digging London's first subway line and in Paris the man who would become the bestselling French author of all time taking readers on extraordinary voyages in "20,000 Leagues Under the Sea" and "Around the World in 80 Days" was imagining a bleak future. The only thing Verne could not have predicted was that a book he had written rejected by his publishers would wait 131 years until 1994 to be published. Verne was 35 with one highly acclaimed book to his credit at that time when he began writing "Paris in the 20th Century" by hand and in small and delicate cursive. The typewriter wouldn't be invented for another 10 years at least. His pages were illuminated by a small gas lamp. Electric lights were at least 15 years away. The book's protagonist Michel Dufrenoy lived in a nearly century in the future in the year 1960. Technology and automation had supplanted the culture of the 1800's but here he is anticipating technology and automation. Elevators in his novel whisked people up and down in buildings. Trains took them back and forth from the suburbs. Images he called facsimiles could be sent thousands of miles away by photographic telegraph, something we today call a fax machine. Neon lights, unknown in 1863 at all, illuminated Jules Verne's avenues of 100 years in the future. Concerts were performed at a 10,000-seat auditorium by single artists using electronic amplifiers and of the "enumerable cars that passed on the paved roads, most moved without horses," he wrote 25 years before the first prototype of an automobile was even conceived. They are, he said, propelled by an invisible force, the force of 20 or 30 horses by means of a motor run by gas combustion. And he goes on in the end to say in one other paragraph here how things have changed in 100 years and for the worst."

In Verne's vision, marriage has become "a useless, almost heroic act" and children born out of wedlock far outnumber those born to married couples. Even the Parisian woman has been transformed. Verne wrote, "she is a butterfly who has returned to being a caterpillar. Her caressing way of walking, her grace, her amiable smile, her slight plumpness have all been replaced. She has become an American." And it's very interesting.

Alan: It's interesting, although I'd have to authenticate it.

Jeff: This is a solid news story and the book was published in 1994. So there you go.

Alan: It's not impossible, a lot of this stuff actually. I mean they had submarines in the American Civil War.

Jeff: He had a leaning but it was a very dark and his publisher was enraged that he even submitted it. He said how can you do that? You're going to ruin yourself.

Alan: I don't see any publisher turning anything he had down at all, to be honest with you.

Jeff: That's what they say, that's from the publisher here. His family found it. They finally used apparently an acetylene torch to open the safe. I could send you the news story. It's interesting. Found it in 1994 and kept how many of these years now? All right, where we are now, Alan Watt, is in a culture, in a society that is not proactive. It is reactive from the very first moment our young children and some at the age of even weeks I guess are put in front of a television set, allowed to at least hear it, see the flicker and they begin to, by that flicker of course, be put into an altered state and the messages begin to pour into their subconscious auditory and certainly visual. By the time they are three, four, five, they are completely trained robots demanding and reacting to their surrounding stimuli and demanding of their parents of things. It goes on from there. We are a reactive society, a conditioned, programmed, reactive society and that was the plan.

Alan: It was the plan. Guys like Bertrand Russell who was in on the plan, he was an aristocrat, he drafted up different ideas in think tanks, worked on them to bring them into actual working order and practice. He said back in the '50's that they would be bringing in the big marketing advertising companies who understood human nature and that they would use this along with this great plan because it was a plan for a new system, a New World Order to indoctrinate the children especially and adults too. He said the lifelong education – what he meant was you'd be constantly upgraded, as we now upgrade computers, with new ideas that you'll think are your own but they're actually being marketed right into your mind.

Jeff: That's the clever insidious part of it. They have people actually thinking that they are thinking.

Alan: Yes. Well, Brzezinski, who again is a big player, as we know, and he wrote "Between Two Ages" and in that book he tells you that apart from the fact in the technetronic era your mind will be controlled and you won't even know it. Only the controllers will know. He said the same sort of thing. He said eventually the people will depend upon the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them and therefore their conversations could only take place the following day where they'll repeat the previous day's stories and that's happened.

Jeff: Oh, absolutely the way it is now. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski in that book kind of gave it away and what do we have today? Brzezinski and his sons and one daughter I think at least the Brzezinski clan along with George Soros are running and managing the utterly concocted, created, crafted Obama campaign.

Alan: Again, it doesn't really matter about the campaigns because Carroll Quigley who was an adviser to the diplomatic corps of the U.S., the State Department, a professor who picked Rhode Scholars like Bill Clinton to be a Rhode Scholar, he said in his own book "The Anglo-American Establishment" and

"Tragedy & Hope" that it doesn't matter what the public are presented with, whether it's the left or the right, or this guy or that guy. He said, "they all belong to us," and he meant the Council on Foreign Relations, the big institution that has thousands and thousands of members from the press all the way through social control. He said we always make sure that the people at the top including the advisers of both sides are ours. The other politicians, the lower politicians are allowed certain competition between each other, but he said we always have our own people at the top; and he said "this is a parallel government that's been in progress for the last 60 years," and he was writing that in the 1960's. You see there's a parallel government and that's what Margaret Thatcher mentioned too when she gave her world tour and the title of her tour was "The New World Order" and she spoke in Massey Hall in Toronto. She said that we ex-prime ministers and presidents worldwide have formed, she said, a parallel government because democracy for the people is too slow, we cannot get our agenda through, so we plan, we do, we're not responsible to the government or the people and therefore we get much more done much quietly and easily; so that's how it works.

Jeff: This Bertrand Russell talking about media ad agencies running the show about the 1950's, he of course was well aware of the work of Edward Bernays who began his journey so to speak with Sigmund Freud in the 1920's and found how malleable people were.

Alan: They already knew.

Jeff: Okay. Back in just a couple of minutes with Alan Watt and we'll continue. Okay, Jeff Rense back with you. Thanks for being here tonight. We have a weekend on tap for us, in store for us tomorrow and Sunday. Hope you have a good one. We'll be with you of course at Rense.com. I think you'll never find a more interesting compilation of personalities and news. It's kind of a chronicle of what's happened to us and it's really started to accelerate in the early mid-'90's, so interesting thing. Alan Watt is with us and we're talking about control and so much more than that. People, Alan, talk about reversing it, taking the country back. I don't mean to sound negative but how does 'forget about it' work for you?

Alan: You can't get anything back, especially if it wasn't yours in the first place.

Jeff: That's exactly what I was getting to.

Alan: What we've had is a long reign of management. We're being managed and the culture is a culture industry. It actually creates the culture, updates the culture and shapes the culture towards the next move, the next step of acceptance and that's not a secret. Even the CIA have declassified documents stating quite clearly that they ran the culture industry from World War II onwards basically.

Jeff: The CIA through William Colby, former director, I just wanted to mention one thing that Colby said – he was murdered of course – he said that we control every major news outlet in America.

Alan: It wasn't just the news. They've declassified information now that the OSS, which was the combination really of the British Secret Service at that time that became MI6 and that department in the U.S. that became the CIA, ran not only the American culture industry, but the British, the French and all the other European countries that were not under the Soviet Union and that also included the music industry. They funded artists. The major authors that we're all familiar with all worked for them and they've disclosed this in declassified reports. Everything we took for granted in fact.

Jeff: It's a level of control that is again so far beyond the ability of most people to understand that it almost defies adequate description. It's difficult to do. It is so complete. It's certainly run at the top levels by the best analysts, social engineers, going back to Tavistock if you want. Moving fast forward to the age of supercomputers, where they're able to program in literally real-time data and run real-time scenarios and come out with a plus or minus 2 or 3 percent response to anything that they inject into these social membranes and societal fabric. It's all being done almost in a virtual sense before they plug it in. They know the risks.

Alan: They know the risks. They debate every part of the strategy with meeting and committee after committee with specialized think tanks, each one dealing with specific areas and they even foresee what kind of retaliation there will be or stubbornness within the populations and they find ways to overcome that.

Jeff: They plan for the backlash. They come out three or four steps ahead all the time.

Alan: We're on a chessboard and most folk don't know there's even a game going on.

Jeff: That sums it up perfectly. Television. Give us your view of television and how powerful it is.

Alan: It is the major tool. Radio was very effective, especially from Britain with the BBC that came out as a propaganda tool in World War I and it was very effective. They became masters at just the auditory part of it and mixing fact with fiction and dramas and plays. They changed the behavior of people and that's behavior modification. You can change the environment if you want people to change and so they gave you radio in your environment and you come home at a certain time to hear your favorite show, so your behavior has changed and you'll tune in to hear the next part of the serial drama, which always has a human suspense element or detective part in it. However, you don't realize you're getting fed propaganda and new ideas that haven't come along yet, but it's familiarizing you with what's to come.

Your subconscious takes that in and then when it happens in real life, you've not actually thought about it consciously, but it's familiar, so you accept it and a good example of that was the whole "Star Trek" series. Really it wasn't just the starship Enterprise and the Galactic federation, it was a symbol of the United Nations and free trade. It was all about free trading and those who wouldn't join the federation and free trade were always the bad guys.

Jeff: Always.

Alan: Always evil looking characters and of course it had multiculturalism in there and multi-faith. It had everything wrapped in and the New Age religion as well, and so everything was programming. It was very good too. It was enjoyable because they made the characters very human, and we, being human ourselves, we're fascinated by other humans. We identified with the heroes but we don't realize we're being fed propaganda and predictive programming for what's to come in real life.

Jeff: When people began to get – you said something that was very important and hasn't been talked about too much – serials, serialization of a book, a weekly series, whether it was ongoing multiple threads of characters and situations. What happened in the last century I think was underlying all of this was an addictive paradigm catering to addictive personalities, creating addictive personalities, permitting and encouraging excesses and self-indulgences now which are now absolutely without restraint; but the whole idea of habituation and addiction I think became one of the key underlying motive forces of all of these changes we're talking about.

Alan: Yes and the TV literally changed the world and part of it was to create a common culture. There were meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and England in the '60's where they debated which country would have the lead in creating world culture mainly through television and they decided that the United States would be given the role to lead the role by creating this culture through music and the visual arts and of course Hollywood. One of the biggest exports of the United States is movies, so it's been very, very successful in that. They decided, too, in the system in this Royal Institute of International Affairs that they had to bring a world system in with no competition. No other culture would be allowed in it and that's why they're basically finishing off the last cultures that are different and are not "democratic" as they call it, even though the democracy part is a joke.

Jeff: Total joke. Was it a surprise to you how easy it was for the controllers to steamroll Europe into the EU? I figured that there would be more resistance.

Alan: They declassified the initial plans in about '99 and in those plans – this was drafted up in World War II. The first bureaucracies international for Europe were put into motion in 1948 and it states right there that the public must not be allowed to know what's actually the agenda, that it's a unified Europe, until it is completed and over; so by complete deception and lies they brought it about. Now I grew up seeing it and noticing it and knowing where we were going. We went metric a long time ago. We had the decimalization of currency that came in at the same time. We had a value-added tax, which the rest of Europe got as well, and it was quite easy to see that we were actually merging.

Jeff: You had no more income tax? You have value-added tax over there?

Alan: Value-added tax is on top of everything you purchase.

Jeff: Yes. Is there a personal income tax as well?

Alan: Oh yes.

Jeff: Oh, so they've got you both ways over there?

Alan: Yes. You pay, pay, pay for everything and now they're deregulating all of the governmental institutions that were initially set up by using your tax money to give something back to the people, big institutes, hospitals and so on. Now they're privatizing them and trimming them all down and they handed over all of these institutions, the road works, the natural gas systems, everything the public paid for, transportation, they handed it over to these private companies really for peanuts. They paid them peanuts for it so the public were completely ripped off and now everything has gone sky high with the prices. That's coming here too. It's the same system, same agenda, same sort of time scale but they're using terrorism to integrate even faster.

Jeff: Alleged terrorists. State sponsored terrorism. Okay. Talking with Alan Watt and we'll be back to continue our conversation. Back here with Alan Watt. The absurdly morbid American political process and these alleged candidates that are running for the alleged highest office in the land, which of course it's not, must be particularly disgusting to a man of your intellect and your vision. It's so sad to see so many people voting in these primary elections for people who are nothing more than servants of the various vested special instruments known as gangsters. That's all they are. All you have to do is look around at Bush's now. The Bush-Cheney's lit the fuse which has ignited this fiscal financial catastrophe we are suffering in now. It's the direct tracing of it right to there.

Alan: These guys are puppets indeed. However, this agenda as I say was drafted up long before they came on the scene and every president in turn has played his part in it. The advisers know more than the presidents do. The advisers are globalists. They generally all belong to either the Trilateral Commission or the Council on Foreign Relations, sometimes both. They know the world agenda and believe you me, no one person can stop this. Not one single individual on his own can stop this because they would never be allowed. They'd be 'Kennedied' so quickly if they actually tried to do something because this has been the plan in the works for such a long time. You have an industry now, an industry and masses of bureaucracies depending on terrorism. That's all they have. It's the biggest growth industry in the world right now and the world they're bringing in, you must remember Rumsfeld words when he said "this will be a hundred years war." This isn't a war just against the Middle East. It's a war to bring in Huxley's "Brave New World" with purpose-made people that are very obedient and a much smaller population to serve the dominant minority, the ones who believe they have the superior genes and we at the bottom all have the junk genes and therefore we are expendable. It's a whole war to bring out the Brave New World the end of it.

Jeff: Nothing brave about it.

Alan: To them it is, breaking the cycle of nature. Again, it's an old term used by the ancient Greeks, "Brave New World."

Jeff: Breaking the cycle of nature. How about destroying nature?

Alan: These guys are so far into themselves and their godhood because they're psychopaths too, which is also hereditary when it's inbred so well amongst them, they believe that they can through the understanding of all sciences – they used to couch it hundreds of years ago "by understanding nature we can rebuild all that was left imperfect." Well, by that they mean that by understanding the sciences and how nature operates they can become as gods and literally recreate anything in a better way and this has always been their boast.

Jeff: Unfortunately, their greed and inbred mediocrity has lost them the vision of keeping the golden goose alive. What is it and this has bothered me for many years, Alan. What is it in your opinion these people are thinking about or not thinking about with respect to destroying, deconstructing, absolutely devastating the environmental ecosphere upon which we live? Do they know something is coming and it doesn't matter if they continue to rape the planet because it's all going into the toilet soon enough? What is the deal?

Alan: They do believe that through sciences they can fix any damage they do.

Jeff: Now that's the ultimate arrogance if I've ever heard it because I don't believe that.

Alan: NASA put out a two hour documentary special with David Suzuki narrating it a few years ago and it was about going off – the next big adventure will be to go off to mine the other planets, so they're already working out their next few centuries and what they plan to do. Now these guys at the top are not the brightest. However, they have psychopathic traits. They're incredibly cunning. They're so streetwise they could con anyone and they catch on to a con immediately, but they hire the brightest minds in the system that they have given us to work for them.

Jeff: Money means nothing to them and everyone's got a price pretty much.

Alan: Yes, especially when literally these characters live pretty well on the public purse. Plato said it himself, the utopia, "The New Republic" as he called his utopia, which these guys all read and they quote Plato all the time. He said "why should we pay for our homes and our mansions while we rule the people and things are stolen from us. We have to replace. We have to pay for servants. We have to pay for repairs. We should simply have the public pay for us and technically we'll own nothing." Well, that's how these people live. The money con is what they gave to us to get us to work for them because then they can take it back through taxes et cetera.

Jeff: There is really, again, I said this earlier, no way to take back what we never had. We had an illusion is what we had and whatever reality there was to it vaporized a long time ago. You can go back to the Federal Reserve Act. So many key turning points in the history of this country. You're originally from where, Alan?

Alan: Scotland.

Jeff: Okay. What's going on in the UK now literally seems to be the front line experimentation of how much the public will tolerate, from speed cams to cams that listen to people in the streets and speak back to them. I don't what they call them. We call them dumpster police, trash can police over there, which now have the ability to stop motor vehicles at any time they like, search the entire car and if they find a trash bag in the trunk, for example, to literally fine and impound the vehicle of the people. I mean this is–

Alan: And take your DNA on the spot.

Jeff: Exactly right. It's beyond belief. Back in just a few minutes with the brilliant Alan Watt. Alan Watt is a remarkable guy. He's truly a great thinker. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind

major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man so to speak with a depth in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms, but he's a remarkable Scotsman. He's with us tonight and are you living in the states here or in Canada?

Alan: In Canada.

Jeff: Although they do have those so-called anti-hate laws up there.

Alan: Well, the thing is, two years ago I think, in the newspapers, maybe one year ago in fact, there was an article in our major papers here calling North America "Fortress America." It was after they had one of their annual signatories where the U.S. president and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada all signed the further integration into the unification of the Americas and it said because of terrorism we have to basically start amalgamating different sections of the bureaucracies and police and military. Technically, the CSIS, which is our Canadian Secret Intelligent Service, is now totally merged with the CIA and FBI.

Jeff: I had a woman on last night from the Mohawk nation and they caught American ATF agents up there in a border patrol car with a Canadian law enforcement officer, so they're going back and forth across the borders all the time.

Alan: They are. Now they've just announced they've integrated the military as well, the Canadian and the U.S. military, and Canadian troops can now come down to the U.S. for terrorism or disasters and vice versa.

Jeff: Well, I don't know where it's going to go except onward into the same horrible milieu that the controllers have designed for us because the average American young person now is dumber than dumb. I'm not being mean. I'm not telling you anything you don't know and the obvious reason is this mass pop culture media that they live in. They literally don't have a chance and how do you awaken someone when there's nothing to wake up?

Alan: They are also a generation that have had more inoculations than all the previous generations combined when they're so young.

Jeff: Do you know how many vaccines are now recommended by the United States government for infants up to the age of and adults to the age of 60? Over 150 and there's no end in sight.

Alan: There's no end and their immune system, in fact, everyone from 1950's onwards has a depleted immune system because they're attacking your immune system before it's even developed.

Jeff: Correct.

Alan: Therefore you have to question the whole – Bertrand Russell, again one of the big players, talked about the Soviet system knowing darn well that it was to be the same system worldwide. The Soviet system was a big experiment where they did studies with a closed environment and he said with the use of scientific indoctrination and the needle they'll make a very complacent society. Now we should take these words to heart because these characters don't say anything without real purpose behind it and I think they really have been doing this on purpose, especially since the beginning of the Cold War. They were more terrified of the public within the nations of the West demanding more socialist policies as they pointed to Russia and what they were giving to the people, and therefore they realized their main enemy was not the Soviets. It was the internal populations.

Jeff: There are so many things going on. The government by the way is beginning now – well, they were forced to eventually and they're just beginning now to admit that there is a link between autism and vaccines. This is a no-brainer of course, but when you give children who are literally hours old injections, hepatitis B, things like that, you're destroying them. The autism rate now in certain areas of the United States has gotten where it's one in 66 males. One out of 66. This is all human caused, ladies and gentlemen. The controllers are destroying – it's a slow burn genocide is what it is.

Alan: Thirty years ago it was about one in 10,000.

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: When you see the charts – in fact they've done tests in some of the U.S. states with the charts of the countries having inoculations, the recent ones in those particular states and the ones that come down with autism, it goes up exponentially so it's completely related. I've come to the conclusion that the shots they give us have probably nothing to do with what's written on the vial.

Jeff: And if you read the listed acknowledged ingredients, and God knows what is really in some of these things, you see things like MSG, aspartame, not to mention Thimerosal and all these other things. I mean nothing could be more heinous, disgusting, vile to do to a young child who has no immune system at all but to dose their body with these things. Well, it's beyond criminal. I don't see a way to rehabilitate this situation. It seems it has to go all the way down and out the other side and then we reconstitute it. Do you see World War III coming?

Alan: This is World War III.

Jeff: All right, a more explosive version of World War III. I agree with you.

Alan: The explosive version will be within the nations and the Department of Defence put out a document, a 90-page document, I have it on my website and I read off it, and 9 pages of it were published in the Guardian newspaper in Britain. This is from the top think tank for the Department of Defence, that's also the top think tank for the NATO countries including the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is nothing but mayhem, uprisings and street violence from the people themselves. Massive demonstrations, violent demonstrations for 30 years and they're prepared – in this Department of Defence statement they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the crowds.

Jeff: I see. Well, they're already coming up with the acoustic denial weapons, so-called denial weapons, which make you feel like you're sitting in a pot of boiling water; sound, sonic weapons. I think there's a feature coming up on 60 Minutes Sunday night showing how this works, but as they're unrolling some amazing new technology to abuse the public and this will all be laid at the foot of the word "terrorism" over and over again. Never mind they've created the terrorism every step of the way, obviously.

Alan: We should go into that after this break because that's important.

Jeff: Okay, we will. All right, my guest is Alan Watt. Great conversation tonight and we'll pause and come right back. Back with Alan Watt. Terrorism: created, managed, manipulated, represented and promoted by the powers that are supposed to protect us and make the world safe for democracy. All right, Alan.

Alan: That's an important topic really because when the Department of Defence comes out with this never ending or 30 year struggle against the people, you have to ask yourself what's going to happen in society to get Joe and Jane Average off the couch and into the streets demanding something. What it will be is a whole series of things because you see your food is going to be used as a weapon against you.

Jeff: Absolutely.

Alan: That's been stated already at the United Nations. The Department of Agriculture there said that food has always been used as a weapon and they will use it, and now we see the reports coming in the paper after the Royal Institute for International Affairs released their big study. They've got massive think tanks working on the next 100 years with food supply and again shouting "oh my God there's not going to be enough" and all this kind of stuff. You also have the fact that the UN under its charter is supposed to

eventually when it takes over the role of world government when we're all in our little three trading bloc system, the one that Karl Marx's mentioned in the 1800's: a united Americas, a united Europe and a Pacific Rim conglomerate. Eventually the United Nations is to dole out the world's food to each "region" as they call it and it's up to the people within that region to keep their population down. Population control is a very big part of this coming agenda and that's what you're seeing. You've got five agri-food businesses that have taken over the world's food supply, five of them. How easy it is for them to switch it off or just turn it off when they don't want you to have food. It's so easy. They own the purchasers that supply the stores and the grocery stores and so on. The water supply is also getting taken over and the United Nations has stated that for instance that farming is too important to be left to farmers and that's why they've been at war with the farmers of especially North America for the last 40, 50 years and they've almost eliminated the smaller family farms. Same in Canada and now the big agri-food businesses are coming in, so, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, this new system we're bringing in (and he was all for this system), he said it's a new feudal type system with the CEOs being the new corporate overlords of the planet. That's what we're seeing coming into effect as they privatize everything to selected, very selected international corporations. The world of interdependence that you keep hearing about that Thatcher used often, now it's more common. The word of "interdependence" means that no individual will have any ability to be independent, so everything you need to live as an individual, will mean that you must work within in the society, for the society, and this is the kind of society which they will tell you what they're bringing in, not the one that you would chose.

Jeff: Correct. Now independence is not going to be allowed.

Alan: No.

Jeff: Interdependence is absolutely mandatory and those few who are actually successful in becoming independent will be viewed and kept on a database and watched carefully.

Alan: They've been using this in China you see. They term you "antisocial."

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: Antisocial.

Jeff: The FBI has now a list in this country – not yours. Well, what's the difference? But anyway, in the formerly United States of America over 900,000 people on a terror watch list. Let's call it a million because it's growing at the rate of 20,000 a month. All right. Now these are human beings, the vast majority of which are absolutely I'm sure without any merit whatsoever to be put on that list. No question.

They're just making work, they're making trouble, they're creating paranoia and it's true. The only thing keeping America remotely free is our Second Amendment, our right to bear arms, America is armed, and they don't quite know what to do with that yet. What are your thoughts on – and we have much more to talk about in your next visit, if you'll be kind enough to come back.

Alan: Yes, I'd be happy to.

Jeff: Thank you. What are your thoughts on the pandemic and I've been watching. I don't know if you know but I've been tracking with the brilliant work of Dr. Henry Neiman, Ph.D. and Patty Doyle, Ph.D over four years the evolution of H5N1, the bird flu, which is now very, very close to having all the tools it needs to go actively easily vectored from person to person. It's getting closer all the time. Do you see a world pandemic? I don't know how you could not.

Alan: There's no doubt. It's planned that way. Pretty well all major diseases we've known for the last 50 years came out of laboratories and again the big players like Bertrand Russell and many others said that it's a pity that we don't have another Black Plague, he says, to bring the population down, we need epidemics and pandemics. Now pandemics are the perfect way to control populations through massive transitions because it can spring up and wane down for maybe four or five years and then spring up again, so it doesn't kill you all off at once. They want the living to bury the dead you see.

Jeff: They want to make money on this whole thing.

Alan: They'll do that too because we are a herd to them in fact. In the health industry now they call us "the herd" and it's called "herd management" for pandemics, that's official, and now Canada – I don't know if you know that Canada is the world's leader in bacterial and viral warfare. It has been since–

Jeff: I did not know that.

Alan: Canada has led the world since during World War II and again there's so much deceit because they always put their own historians in to write histories. However, an author from Canada who worked at the Toronto Star put out an excellent book. It's called "Deadly Allies" and it's called "Canada's Secret War" and it's to do with viral and bacterial warfare, during World II and after, and they even had such a thing as what we now call the Mad Cow disease developed. It's all declassified documentation from the government and they were going to use that on Germany to kill off the food supply, because in total war you go for everything again the people need to survive and they wanted to do this. Professor Banting, the great hero who was given the award actually for helping diabetics and really the award belonged to someone else but he got the credit because he worked for this establishment in bacterial warfare. He

wanted to find a way to create a virus that would kill everybody with a Germanic gene, to wipe them all out, across the world.

Now we have ethno-specific viruses. A report came out from "The Daily Mail" 10 years ago with a reporter who was allowed into Porton-Downs military laboratory in England and he sat with these scientists at breakfast and worked with them during the day. At breakfast, he says, they were casually talking about their work and about all the beautiful ethno-specific viruses they have that could literally wipe out anybody with any particular gene that they designed and they wanted to get rid of. The viruses would reproduce so many millions of times, sweep across the country and they'd be programmed to annihilate themselves after a certain amount of weeks or days. That's how efficient this whole thing is now. They can start a new virus to target a particular group and have it finished in an hour.

Jeff: One hour.

Alan: One hour. This is old stuff and here they are pretending we're all to worry about a bird flu. When pandemics are released and they will be released, it will be at the right time and I know that even the Homeland Security practices they've had in the states in Phoenix and other areas last year, part of it was to do with containing pandemics. Now if you go into the NATO agreement, the pact for NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, how to deal with either containing a nuclear containment or epidemics. It was published in Britain. It's available to the public. You have to be quarantined in your town, city or village. The military will put rings around there, three rings. Any individual trying to get out is to be shot on sight. Groups of people trying to burst free out of the area have to be bombed from the air with CS-gas and killed. We are looking at – you see containment until you die is their policy. That's it. No help.

Jeff: Containment until death. Your point of course is very well taken. I was studying this in the '80's. It was old news then. They have on the shelves, ladies and gentlemen, things as Alan said. We've mentioned it before, far worst than H5N1. This just happens to be the one on the visible radar right now for us. They can do anything they want. They are 10, 20, 30 years ahead of us in technology, at least in terms of what we are allowed to know. It's truly staggering and we'll try in the future as well to keep you updated on all this. Try not to get too down because life can still be beautiful. It's really up to you. You've got pick and choose your path and follow it very carefully, but there are still ways around the ugly and the evil. Thank you, Alan, for a delightful and very interesting conversation as always. We'll talk again soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Jeff: Okay. Good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Jeff: Mr. Alan Watt, thanks to you for being here. All right, we're going to get off out of your way here. Have a great weekend and we'll see you at rense.com and we'll be right back with you of course on Sunday night and then Monday as well. See you then.

October 20, 2025 at 4:18 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#559](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Jeff: Okay, welcome back – and back on the program with us for another visit is Alan Watt. Alan has his own radio program, is widely read all over the Internet, and has much to say about many things. It's always interesting to hear what Alan has to say. He has a large listening audience, and we're glad to have him back with us tonight. Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. You're in Canada, and it is cold. Has the weather been a little "aberrant," as they say, up there as well?

Alan: It's aberrant because they've been spraying the skies like crazy. For ten years, they've been doing it pretty well daily across the planet. You can actually tell when they're building up a storm by the shades of the trails that they leave behind them when they really go at it, then the big storm winds come up. They were trying like crazy for this last week to build up this storm; they almost succeeded, and some of the trees went over but it kind of faded away. Now it's gone south again, down your way.

Jeff: I'm still interested in how they manipulate the jet stream. It's fascinating, this linkage, of course, with HAARP is probably the big key when you sow the skies with enough barium and aluminum and God knows what else. And then turn on the electromagnetic 'ray-gun,' which is also known as HAARP, all kinds of interesting things happen. I've got a lot of stories up at rense.com, videos about those very unusual clouds, and I'm sure you saw them over China, right before the earthquake, 30 minutes, then 10 minutes, before. Those clouds were utterly indicative of something man-made of a tremendous energy potential, doing something.

Alan: There's no doubt at all, and people should look into the United Nations. The United Nations have a treaty signed by all the major countries that have the HAARP technology – they've had it since the 60s – and in 1978, I think it was, they signed a treaty to do with weather warfare, and in there, they talk about

how they have, and how it works: this ability to bring the jet stream right down to ground level if need be, and direct it.

Jeff: And that's very interesting, because that treaty, ... it was actually quite amusing – it still is – to read, because it outlawed things that were allegedly impossible to do!

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: They're quite funny. And by the way, if the jet stream is dropped down (I don't know what its normal height is, Alan), but if it's dropped down to ground level... I don't know what a Force 5 tornado's winds are, I think they're 6- or 700 miles an hour – that's what we are talking about; the jet runs at about 600 miles an hour – and if it were dropped down to the ground, it would simply scour the ground like a huge scrub sponge. That would be the end of it.

Alan: They had that new phenomenon – we're in an age of 'new phenomena' – and the new phenomenon was when we had the swath cut through forest in a straight line, for miles upon miles. This happened; this came out about eight years ago. Of course, it's the same thing; it's the tampering with the jet stream. They can actually do that: bring it down, and cut straight as a die, right across a forest.

Jeff: Wow.

Alan: It's like a road being cleared. It's quite, quite amusing to know what's causing it.

Jeff: I didn't see those pictures. That's interesting; I didn't know that. If one studies the skies – and there are some excellent sites on the 'Net, just do a search for "weather control" or "weather wars" and look at the bizarre clouds – and then remember what it was like when you were a kid. Most of you used to look up at blue skies and white clouds. Now you look up in muck. You don't understand, most younger people don't understand, what clear blue skies are like. When it happens, it's a real blessing.

Now, you mentioned something earlier, and we – in fact I think we talked about this a bit last time. The controllers have the populace now right, precisely, exactly where they want it. The dumbing down is a fait accompli. The school systems, of course, have been working on this for a long time now, the curriculum is such that the people graduating, if they graduate at all, don't ask questions. They're thoroughly reactive beings; they're not proactive; they're easily programmable with advertising, stimuli, you name it. They go out and they're just triggered. It's like shooting fish in a barrel. Or, catching fish in a barrel, or whatever you do to them. At any rate, it's not good.

I've said for quite some time, and I'm sure you've echoed these things, that when the controllers saw what happened beginning in the '90s, and saw how thoroughly effective their mass media manipulation and control of the masses had become, they said, "well, what the Hell, let's do it!" They also have, of course, their supercomputers, on which they run models all the time on the population and how much pushback there is. When they saw there was no more pushback to speak of; that was it!

Alan: Yes, pretty well. I mean, there's some of the top people in their field in psychological warfare who wrote books back in the 50s and 60s on this very technique. I think it was actually Bertrand Russell was one of the first ones...

Jeff: He was.

Alan: ...to write openly about the fact that shortly the public will have techniques used to bring them to opinions – and they'll have no idea that they're actually being manipulated by outside forces, and they'll have no idea of how it happened to them –but they will adopt those opinions, thinking that they are their own. Well, that's happened. He mentioned the fact that they'd bring all the forces of Madison Avenue, the advertising agencies – who understood the society and psychology and behavioral psychology better than any other organization – they'd bring them onboard with the government agenda for global governance.

Jeff: Correct.

Alan: They have done that successfully, but they've also gone after the food supply. If you want to really alter the people (and you are what you eat), you go after the food supply. You see the effects of it on the people now, when they've literally lowered the IQ level in the last few years, officially, and we have a "new normal," which is about five or six points lower than the last "new normal," so it's working effectively. We're seeing them coming out in the open, now that we have a dumbed-down public who've been mind-bombed – and that really is the word for it – they've been mind-bombed with propaganda and massive TV-watching. Nature shows, the Greening campaign (which is nothing but a new religion that Mikhail Gorbachev talked about creating); now you've got youngsters growing up who literally will offer themselves to be sterilized 'to save Mother Earth.' This is the old, old agenda, written about hundreds of years ago, and we're seeing it manifest today – so it's quite fascinating.

Jeff: There are so many angles that have been explored, probed, mined and literally made to perform for these people. They have attacked society as we knew it 20 years, 25 years ago, from so many angles... it's just mind-boggling for the average person if you try to explain to them. They don't want to hear about it, they can't... they literally can't wrap their mind around it, and they won't admit that they've been

controlled even if you could tell them about these things. They just don't want to. It's the human ego, a controlled ego.

Alan: It's also an age where youngsters are born into what seems to be the miracles of emerging electronic devices.

Jeff: Oh, they're fascinated! They're mesmerized by the whole thing.

Alan: They are. It's a magician's wand. They have been taught nothing, in the school, about the past. As you say, they don't want to know. If you don't know the past, you're doomed. If you don't know what's happened in the past hundred years, even, or two hundred, you're completely doomed, because a war was raging for all these centuries and is still raging today, and the results of that war, as I say, are manifesting in our lifetime: with people coming out openly talking about population culling and forced sterilization, and the re-creation of humans into perfect beings, meaning slaves.

Jeff: Well, they're talking "eugenics."

Alan: It's an old agenda that goes back hundreds of years.

Jeff: It does, and that's one of the most difficult concepts to get people to understand, that this is not new – this is a plan that goes well back. Edward L. Bernays, of course, the master of mass mind control and manipulation through the media, was the giant of the last century, and his lessons have certainly been taken and perfected. They are using, as Alan Watt just said, food; they're using the water; they're using the mass media; they're using electronics of all kinds; they're using, I believe, the power grid, as well, to embed frequencies into every home, into every office, every building – which radiate from all the wiring and have an influence, definitely, an impact on the people; cell phone towers; all of the... you can go on and on and on and on. The control is so insidious and so dominating now, that there is virtually no chance for individuality to bloom and blossom very often anymore, especially when you look at the peer pressure of our young people today. It is ruthless; it is vengeful; it is as vicious as it gets. If you're out of line, and you're not "in," it's Hell for our young people.

Alan: Yes, it is, and they themselves have no idea that the culture they're born into, which they think is their own age group's culture, is given to them by very old and masterful people.

Jeff: And how, Alan, can you... can we, can any of our listeners, talk to our young people about these things when quite literally our young people might as well be hearing about life on another planet. They don't have any experience with it; they think that what you're telling them couldn't have possibly existed,

it's too "corny," whatever. They just don't have the ability to relate to it. It's a different language, to them. So, the communication divide becomes ever greater all the time. It's truly amazing.

My guest is Alan Watt. We'll pause, and come right back with more in just a few minutes. [music]

We're talking with Alan Watt. The issue of fear and anxiety has never been more effectively mined, and sown, in any public, in any society on record that I am aware of. Because of the mass media, it becomes a piece of cake to instill and incite and inculcate fear and anxiety and stress, continually, in a populace – which has been done since 9/11 and even before that, but certainly non-stop since 9/11.

I want all of you to take note that, no matter what the venue, those who would sow fear and talk about doom and anxiety are doing you no favors. They're playing into the hands, or are in fact the hands, of the controllers. The game is to desensitize you to fear, and Big Brother, and control – and repetition is the simple key to doing that. You get to the point where you can only sustain so much fear and paranoia, and then you have to let it go, and you accept it. I've had intelligent people write to me and say, "Oh my God! They're going to come and get me any time now, and put me in a concentration camp, and probably execute me," and I... (sighs) ...it gets to be really disheartening.

There is a place for information; there is a place for awareness; there is a place for disseminating viable and valid data to the best of my ability, and other competent broadcasters' and journalists,' and then there is the other side, and it's the majority. Those are the ones who love to bang the paranoia/fear drum, to hear themselves, and on and on. All they're really doing is really desensitizing a public, Alan – and you know this very well – to the fear, and to the suspicion, and to the critical examination of the control being imposed upon them. That is a disservice, whether it comes from patriot radio, or the Pentagon press release. It's all achieving the same thing! and that's the most difficult lesson for many – even discriminating – patriots to understand.

Alan: Yes, the patriot business – and it is a business...

Jeff: You bet it is.

Alan: ...has been on the go for a long, long time, and a lot of its past history isn't something to boast about – especially when a lot of it initially was set up by the CIA back in the 50s and 60s, supposedly under the guise to 'fight Communists' by using Christian propaganda at that time. They were using fronts to fight Communism, supposedly. However, along with it goes this whole fear, and most of the stuff that's sold on patriot radio is fear-based. It's panic buying, so they terrify the people, and then 'here's the solution.' Whether it's for your health or...

Jeff: Buy this DVD and get the Hell scared out of you!

Alan: Yes, that's the whole thing. You couldn't sell most of these products otherwise.

Jeff: Right.

Alan: You couldn't do it. I mean, I could make a lot of money myself if I pushed the advertisers, but I don't. Most of the hosts do. They will bring them on as guests – they get paid for doing it – and they push the product. The whole idea being: if you trust the host, then you'll buy the product.

Jeff: Right, and the host will...

Alan: I try to separate that altogether when I'm doing my shows. See, trauma – and someone said this recently, about what happened after the New Orleans evacuation. I mean, thousands of people were literally uprooted and thrown all over the country, without objection, and this person observed, and he says, "traumatized people are very easily manipulated and led." This gets back to all this fear and paranoia today. We're getting fear of the economy, fear of all these coming catastrophes...

Jeff: Where are we going to be able to get our food? How are we going to pay our mortgage? How are we going to put gas in our car? and it goes on and on.

Alan: Yes. And that really puts people at a disadvantage. You're not thinking for yourself.

Jeff: Oh, yeah. (laughs) Absolutely.

Alan: And you're being led, and the media will lead you by the nose to the next crisis, and the next crisis – and most of it is imaginary.

Jeff: See, that's the victim mentality. It's victim mentality, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: I'm a victim! And look, they're going to do this to me, they're going to kill me, they're going to... It's wrong. It's as wrong as it gets. And there are people in patriot radio who have made BIG money on issues that are presented to the public as being vital – but all it does is scare people further, and ratchet up the

anxiety, and the paranoia, and ultimately it desensitizes them to really caring about confronting the control machines. They say, "why should I try?"

Alan: It also stops critical thinking. That's the key to it: constant terror stops critical thinking. It's used in psychological warfare on prisoners, the very same technique, of blindfolding them, taking them out to get shot, you wait for five minutes. They lead you back inside again, "Not today," so you don't know when it's going to happen. Eventually, you lose control of everything until they can lead you around, literally by the nose, and you'll go along willingly, because you cannot make a rational decision for yourself anymore.

It's a Pavlovian response: you're like the dog that's trained to get your meal in one corner. You always go to that corner. If you move out of the corner, you get a shock. Then one day, you get shocked in that corner, too! so you thought, "well, I better try another corner, to please the master." You're okay for a week there, until he starts shocking you there. Well, eventually you've been round all the corners. You sit in the middle of that room, and you just shake and quiver.

That's exactly the same formula that's being used on the public today.

Jeff: They shake and quiver, quoting either news from the mainstream media, or news from patriot radio (or what they think is news), and they'll pass DVDs around, "Oh my God, you've got to look at this!" or "Oh my God, you've got to look at that!" and it becomes very disheartening to see this, otherwise intelligent people acting as if...

Alan: See, it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, as long as you get it. That's what the intelligence service knows.

Jeff: There you go folks. So, (laughs) it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, or who puts the fear or anxiety out there, or the paranoia, because that pleases the controllers. They don't care.

Be right back with Alan Watt in just a minute. [music]

Okay, back, talking to Alan Watt. It's very difficult to awaken people when there's nothing there to awaken. It's very hard to talk to young people when they don't understand the frame of reference that older people – I'm talking, people in their 30s, even – have, and try to reach out from. The prognosis is not good, Alan Watt. I hate to say that, but it's a very difficult issue. The people who have pulled this off, again, have been planning it for, as you rightly point out, for probably a couple of centuries now. Over time, they have time, this is a grand plan of One World Government. This is an effort to reconfigure this

planet into a plantation planet. A lot of people are going to probably have to be removed; that is, of course, the plan: to reduce the size of the plantation workforce, the labor force, to a manageable size – however big that is, we don't know.

We look at biological weapons; we look at, of course, the ultimate means of controlling humankind is through the most vicious, virulent tool of all time – and that is, the television. Control comes in many packages, but that is Number One. It amazes me to no end. As you well know, Alan, they are enfolding and embedding into the audio-video of television all kinds of 'energetic devices,' shall we say? that are not charted, that are not regulated, and that are doing some amazing things. I realized that... ah, maybe ten years ago, I don't know... I looked at a television set somewhere, casually, and found that I could not avert my gaze easily. It was difficult. And it was pure trash, on there.

Alan: It's a tremendous tool, a tremendous tool. In fact, when they first put it out there, they designed it in such a way that the flicker rate would be within the brainwave's own – you actually have a brain pattern that goes through so many cycles per second, and you don't see the flicker in the television when you watch it, but if you take a video camera and video the television, then you'll see the flicker. It's quite amazing. Same happens with the computer. It's designed to put you into an alpha-type state.

Jeff: If you have a flat screen, an LCD, it's not there, but the old CRT certainly has it. By the way, the concept of the flicker: it takes about a minute. The first time someone, a child, looks at television, before their brain learns to sync up with that flicker and go into a deep alpha, or even a high theta, state (there are four brainwave states: beta, alpha, theta, delta). After the first couple of times of watching television, it literally only takes, I think, it's three to five seconds to entrain the average brain into that flicker. At that point, you're no longer able to pass intellectual judgment on the material that is pouring into your subconscious mind.

Alan: Yes, and as you said, they can't take their eyes away from it. It works with adults, too. I used to visit relatives of mine, and they'd turn the volume down if need be – they hated to do that, even, but they would still stare at the television, even though they couldn't hear it. I realized this was a tremendously addictive tool. As you say, you're not judging, really, what's coming in. It's going right into your subconscious there. Your 'censor' part of your brain, that guards you and makes you ponder, is down. The shield is down. You're being downloaded.

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: Downloaded.

Jeff: You're being programmed. Absolutely programmed. You just.... Folks, you don't understand the depths at which this material goes. It's extraordinary.

The idea of concentration camps in this country. Yes, there are a few camps around. Every country has them, there may be more than a few here, but the concept that millions and millions of Americans are going to be put in camps is 1950s thinking. This culture, this society – as I've been saying for a long time – is already, in fact, in a camp!

Alan: You are.

Jeff: Whether you want to view it economically, in terms of food, in terms of water, in terms of culture, entertainment; any way you look at it – most of all, usury and debt of course – but people are in a virtual concentration camp already.

Alan: You have the cameras up around all the cities. You have the microphones, too, with most of these cameras; they've admitted that in Britain. They can hear you talking in shop doors...

Jeff: Hell, and in Britain, the cameras can talk back to the people!

Alan: That's right, and so you're in a camp. Most people are 'cashless' now, they use cards for everything, they're being tracked wherever they go. Everything they buy is being tracked. They put all their information up on the Internet; they do emailing as though the person's next-door and it's their best friend and there's no one in-between. All their information's constantly being given out to the authorities who admit they're collecting all the data: personality profiles, daily activities. They have complete rundowns...

Jeff: Medical records...

Alan: They can describe you better than you know yourself.

Jeff: That's true.

Alan: You're in a camp, and it's not enough for them. Daily, they're telling us the next level, and the next level, and the next level – and the people are so conditioned to it, they almost yawn.

Jeff: Look... that's right. Because, again, they're just fried, on... they're desensitized to fear, and concern, and normal intellectual processes which they used to rely on to try to differentiate between right and wrong. Those things have been pretty well trashed. The future is continuing to move in the wrong direction. I would suggest to all of you that this Theatre of the Mind.... Do you remember The Prisoner, that series, The Prisoner?

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: You can get it on DVD. It's well worth watching, I've seen it, and it was extremely prescient at the time. Some of the quotes from it are extraordinary. Patrick McGoohan was in it. He was excellent.

The American political campaign season, joke of jokes, insult of insults, obscenity of obscenities, and I could go on and on; how does it look to you up in Canada?

Alan: I never liked circuses.

Jeff: Well, me neither. Nor the clowns. (laughs)

Alan: ...I never followed the circuses. I never follow the circus that's put on for the public, because I've watched the agenda, all my life, unfold. I read about it when I was a child; I went to the adult libraries. I read up about the Royal Institute, I read up on the League of Nations and where they wanted to go, I read up into all the eugenicists that were behind everything, the most famous people who wrote big, thick books. I realized where it was all supposed to go.

Throughout my life, I saw this agenda unfold. Every step that they wanted went in; regardless of which party seemed to be in power in any country, it went unabated. I realized that the parties themselves were just fronts – just organized fronts to keep the people believing they had some kind of say in what happens. In reality, it's just that. There's no 'democracy' of any kind at all. Never has been.

Jeff: Nope. No. Democracy is a myth. Back in just a minute. And watch, now, how Americans are beginning to fear for their stomachs. Believe me, that is the ultimate controller. You take and constrict the food supply of any people, and they will literally begin to line up. They'll queue right up. "Whatever you want us to do! Just give us the food," and the resistance, of course, to Monsanto's evil, death-dealing, genetically-modified crops is fading in the face of fear, now – worldwide fears. So, Monsanto is loving this contrived food crisis. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt. [music]

Okay, back with Alan Watt. Always a pleasure to speak to Alan, a man of great knowledge, and breadth and understanding of what's happening, and he has studied it for many years.

There's one issue I want to clarify, and it didn't originate with you, but it came.... Apparently some... several people quoted you as saying this, but let me preface it by making this clear. I'm no expert, but I have spent a lot of time talking with professionals about chemical weapons in warfare. Not biological; I'm talking about chemical weapons, not 'bio' as in viral or bacterial. Chemical, as in nerve gas, pharmaceuticals and so forth.

Now, someone suggested that the public was being targeted to be sprayed with Valium by aerial and aerosol means, and then potentially to be followed up with spraying of Prozac or some other SSRI. Now, that is so absurd and ridiculous, I can't even begin to.... I need to explain it. Look: Valium, first of all, is a third-generation soft-tissue relaxing agent. To get dose to the ground from 10,000 feet, equally spread over a populace of a million, or two million or three million people, is absurd. You have wind, you have climate conditions, you have solar activity on the actual material itself. To get exactly the right dose – let's say, 10mg of Valium – into three million people from an aerial application platform, is laughable! and to follow that up with something like Prozac, which has to be administered every DAY, is even more absurd.

Now, I know you didn't make that up, Alan; it was told to you by someone, or you heard it somewhere, but we need to tell people...

Alan: That was from Mr. Rumsfeld. Mr. Rumsfeld said it.

Jeff: Well, this is beyond asinine. It doesn't work.

Alan: But, it's not, really, because I went into – in fact, it's on my website – it's from government agencies that actually are working on this very stuff...

Jeff: Well, let me interrupt.

Alan: ...it's called benzodiazepines and the serotonin inhibitors.

Jeff: I understand.

Alan: And, it's called 'calmatives.' Now, if people go into it, I've got the links to the government's own experimentation with these particular drugs which they bind with other chemicals to bring it down to Earth level. [Links at bottom of page.]

Jeff: How can they guarantee.... How does Rumsfeld PRETEND to be able to deliver an equal dosage to people indoors, outdoors, all around the town, to an element that has a breakdown time.... Now, I spent a lot of time, and I.... Rumsfeld, what a source! ..., a lot of time with people who have written books – two authors – on chemical weapons, and how ineffective and absurd they are to even think of deploying it in a battlefield situation, let alone a metropolitan or urban area where people, again, are indoors and outdoors, and available to breathe the air. And how.... What's to keep people from breathing in 200mg of something and overdosing? So, Rumsfeld, I think, is nuts!

Alan: They wouldn't care. You see, this is the thing, it's for emergencies – real emergencies – supposedly, according to Rumsfeld.

Jeff: You're talking about a one-time application, or a two-time application?

Alan: It could be; however, he was asked this question. They said, "What are you going to do if there's another major attack, like New York City..."

Jeff: And he would disclose a top-secret plan like that, an asinine plan like that?

Alan: ...and he says, "We have plans..."

Jeff: He's not gonna...

Alan: He said, "We have plans to spray whole cities..."

Jeff: ...he's not going to divulge that, I don't believe... and now, furthermore, you know this: you know that one of the perimeter defense technologies used around sensitive military bases strategies is electromagnetic. That they can create in the mind, through electromagnetic transmission, through the air, almost any state of consciousness they want: from fear, to complacency (which is what Rumsfeld was talking about), to anxiety, to... fight or flight, you name it! They can do it with broadcast electromagnetics. So, for me, Rumsfeld saying they're going to spray diazepam from 5- or 10,000 feet over an urban area to calm the populace, when they can do it with GWEN towers, with cell towers, with

(possibly) the electronic grid, and really reach everyone with a manageable, equal, efficacious dose, yeah – that makes sense, but the idea of spraying a pharmaceutical does not.

Alan: Well, these characters take every possible weaponry that they have. Remember, Rumsfeld's main specialty was in the chemical industry.

Jeff: He was Monsanto's clown prince.

Alan: Yes, and he was also the man who was the CEO for the company that made the aspartame and pushed it through.

Jeff: That's right – bribed it through.

Alan: He was also the guy who went over to Saddam Hussein back in the 70s...

Jeff: I got pictures, so do you.

Alan: ...and gave him the chemical weapons, and those chemical weapons worked pretty good; they killed a lot of people off.

Jeff: The unfortunate part about that is the Iranians were the ones that used them! And, the CIA station chief over there admitted that, in a lengthy report. It was not Saddam Hussein who gassed the Kurds.

Alan: They sold it to both sides. The thing is, these characters have all kinds of weapons. There's no doubt at all they'll use the silent weapons, the ones that can't be detected so readily. I have no doubt they already are using ELF and all the rest of it on the public, because some days, I get maybe 50 calls from all over the world in places that are getting heavily sprayed, especially in conjunction with the ELF and so on. People are dead tired! and they have to doze during the day. A lot of them are young people, too.

Jeff: I would suggest the aluminum and barium are enough to do it. We know that aluminum deadens the frontal lobe portion of the brain that creates initiative... and you've got fluoride.... You know, there's an electromagnetic signature for all of these elements, too, and they can broadcast that, as well. So, I mean...I can't imagine him disclosing anything of a, seriously, a secret nature. I think, from what I know about it – and I mean this in the most constructive sense – I think it was a canard, and you know.... we don't want to lose sight of the fact that these people are stupid, and maybe they would think that that was a viable thing to do, but given the winds and everything else and then trying to deliver it....

Alan: Well, I think they'd even do it, just to use the stuff up and buy a new supply from the owner, because it's all financial as well...

Jeff: (laughs) Yes.

Alan: ...this whole war industry runs on commerce.

Jeff: I don't... I... anyway, that just struck me as so absurd when they've got such advanced technology they wouldn't... I mean, it's just silly. But, be that as it may, folks, rest assured that in the case of massive civil unrest, there will be all kinds of advanced electromagnetic weapons turned loose, used upon the populace to sedate them, to calm them, and they're not going to feel like doing anything. They won't need anything in their water, they won't need to breathe anything to do it, either, unless it's some.... It's not going to be diazepam, but if they spray anything else, it'll be a new generation of.... They have... now, we think of sodium pentathol as being the so-called "truth serum," they have combinations now: four or five different new drugs which are so far beyond sodium pentathol, it isn't even funny. There is no way for anyone to withhold anything anymore. None. You just can't. If they want it out of you, it's theirs. So, they'll just inject you, and you start talking. It's very simple. I know people who have had this used on them.

Ah, anyway. So, the idea of a massive civil issue brings to mind people continuing to worry about 80% of the world's population marked for extermination; not in one fell swoop, but we can certainly see it in fairly substantial chunks, and I would suggest to all of you that the H7N2 variant – the Fujian strain of H5N1, of course, also – are moving very, very close now to putting the avian pandemic that we've been talking about for four-and-a-half years on this program, on the front porch. I mean, we're right there! and that's just one means of doing it. Do you think that they're going to knock the population down soon, Alan?

Alan: I think they're on a roll to do so, and they've been gearing them up to accept this coming, for years. Pandemics, according to people who've written about 'what a sad thing that we don't have the Black Death,' like Charles Galton Darwin did in his book...

Jeff: Or Prince Philip...

Alan: And Prince Philip as well, and a whole bunch of them – pandemics are the ideal way to gradually bring down a population, and at the same time get them used to an even more increased martial law, and containment within cities; you won't move outside those cities. Rather than a fast cull, where there'd be bodies everywhere, they want us to bury our dead, naturally, get rid of them, as we're dying off. Pandemics are the best way to use, because...

Jeff: Oh then, they'll make a profit, too.

Alan: ...they can spring up every five years, die down, spring up again, over many years, and it's an ideal way – until one generation passes thinking, "we've always had these pandemics," and it's always reducing the population. I see, too, now in the U.S., they've just passed a law to allow this new chemical – which is an alternative to cremation, supposedly – and, it's basically an acid-type-based formula where they're going to put the bodies in it, and you'd literally get dissolved.

Jeff: (laughs)

Alan: It's a tank! I took the article and put it up on my website, it's quite interesting, but they've given the go-ahead for funeral directors over in the U.S. to use this stuff.

Jeff: Really!

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Ah, yes. The Tank of Everlasting Life. Or something like that.

Alan: Well, they used to say when they'd take you down the police station – they used to say, "We'll take you down to the tank." It will have a different meaning now. (laughter)

Jeff: So, it would be difficult to talk people into.... I guess they'd rather keep a little bottle of ashes than a little bottle of hydrochloric acid on the mantel, wouldn't they?

Alan: I'd think so. That would really be nice for the people. They said it does smell a bit, but it eventually wears off in time.

Jeff: (laughs) All right. My friend, we have a minute left. What would you like to leave us with tonight, anything?

Alan: Well, the people should really.... Those that are awake have a lot to fight for. That's the whole thing. Stop looking at all the defeats or what you think you've lost. You can think of the human potential of what's been in the past, and how all – all – of our ancestors fought hard to bring ourselves up to where we are today. It's not a matter of fighting for yourself; it's for what's been, and for what's to come, and for those lives that still have a right to come along after we've gone. That's what it's all about.

Jeff: Indeed, and step number one is to turn off the television set.

Alan: Definitely.

Jeff: Reclaim your life, and allow your consciousness to come back, and allow your children a chance to develop individuality. Thanks, Alan Watt – great to speak with you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Jeff: Take care.

October 20, 2025 at 4:19 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#560**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"DON'T PANIC!"

As you've all noticed, I'm not on "We The People" tonight. It's a surprise to you and it was a semi-surprise to me because I didn't get a call to tell me and that's telling in itself. Now it's no secret that there are station wars out there, that's business, and John Stadtmiller pretty well gave me the chance to go on and say what I wanted to say with no strings attached. I could have gone with Genesis as well but one string there was that I would need a higher definition vocal output – in other words, a dedicated line, which would cost thousands of dollars to bring into the house because I live in the country.

Shortly after I was on RBN, I was approached to go on "We The People" and it's true that they tried to get me on five days per week but I sat back in caution, which is perhaps just as well because as I say RBN have been fine with me. No problems at all and that's unusual in this day and age especially when the world is going the way it's going, that you do have a station which although no group or even the world would agree with everyone else, the U.S. still has the ability to allow all kinds on the airwaves and say what they think. That will disappear, it is disappearing as time goes on, we know that, but at least at the moment RBN lets you say what you want to say.

It's sad the big companies are in a sense at war with each other for their own survival. It's inevitable in a commercialized system when you have a limited amount of advertisers who advertise on these particular kinds of shows, so they're all battling each other for the revenue that comes in from the advertisers and there's also always egos involved and all the rest of it that comes down the pike, but now you know. As I say, it's a surprise to you, not so much a surprise to me because I always err on the side of

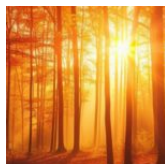
caution and there was a bit of caution there, which now shows that it was justified because as I say, I turned down full-time with them quite recently; but apparently turning down full time means you're off all together and that's telling in itself.

I may go back to doing blurbs on Thursdays. I'll wait and see. I'm busy right now and it's nice to have a break tonight, so for all those who have tuned in, tune in again tomorrow. I'll be on RBN and afterwards I'll be on the Jeff Rense show.

Thanks for listening and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:19 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#561**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

James: Our next guest Alan Watt, he has been here several times. He is a researcher, historian, and teacher. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind the major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European amalgamation. He's been warning the North American people for some time now, that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead people, like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of religion-creation domination. Rather than simply stating current events details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books and has made available CDs and DVDs on his website, which is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan. We've had requests time and time to come back, because you have a very clear, not only are you prepared with a clean understanding of history, but you are able to kind of peer through the muck and call it like it is. And we are living in a time of flux and muck. What are some of the things that are on your mind, at this current moment of what's happening in the world?

Alan: It's almost like déjà vu when you understand how the past occurred, and how populations were guided through major changes, and you see the same techniques being brought forth today, only with more sciences behind them, and more communications to propagate it to the public. And you watch what's happening to the public. They're behaving exactly as you expected them to behave, and yet, we're going through the greatest changes probably we've had for thousands of years, as they move us into the complete electronically controlled society, which will eventually mean that you have no privacy whatsoever. Folk are already adapting to it very quickly. And the next step of course, is no secret. They're talking about chipping people and ultimately merging you with a sort of cyborg type creature. That will be a new type of human. This is what they used to call the Great Leap forward. This is a little sort of covert

way they used to phrase it amongst themselves at the top. They knew themselves that anything to do with evolution would have to be manmade, but they seem to know a long time ago that through the sciences they could make it happen and bring it forth. And of course, with the proper shepherding, the sheep will go right through to the next pasture without even noticing how it happened, or even as it does happen. They don't question it.

James: I must admit that I did have some hope. And I guess I still have some, but I was very impressed with Ron Paul coming on the scene, and what he was saying seemed to be pretty from his heart. It seemed to be very simple. There was a ground swell of people and millions of dollars were given by hundreds of thousands of people, and I knew the media blocked them out, but I still kind of had a hope that they'd may be able to cut through. But, apparently there's not enough people ready enough to make that stand.

Alan: It wouldn't matter if everybody was ready. The big boys put in who they want to put in, because politics isn't real.

James: Do you believe there's any, I mean they have that much of a control that there's no chance of real votes being counted really, because maybe they didn't...

Alan: Well, Stalin said it. Stalin said, I don't care for who votes for whom, he says, I only care who does the counting. I mean, it's an old, old trick. And Professor Carroll Quigley made it quite plain, and he was no just simple professor. I mean, this man was an advisor to different presidents and the State Department and the Diplomatic Service and so on. This man put in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment, excellent two books to get. He said, he said, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a parallel government by the way, that's the real government, he said we always put our own people in at the top of every party. Now, that means that the lesser politicians, the ones that are just working their way up, are allowed a certain amount of competition at the bottom level, but he says, it makes no difference because, as long as you have the top people for candidates, they all belong to the same organization for World Government. That was always the plan.

James: But do you think as we look into the presidential race that, is there already a chosen one. Is Obama coming into it? Will he be absorbed, or is he out?

Alan: Well, I think probably, I'm waiting to see them put Hillary in for the final push, because, generally, throughout history, when they're making catastrophic changes, in days gone by they always give us a female queen for the bloodiest periods. So the female always takes the heat. So, I'm just waiting to see when they'll put her in, because she's been groomed for this position for a long time.

James: Well, yeah, that's a good point though, that these leaders are used behind the scenes. Is the behind the scenes guys ever come out in the light of day? Or do they always lead behind? Or is that the final push?

Alan: Well, one day they will come forth. They've said that in their own books, in fact, because, we know for instance, the Establishment, like the House of Lords, for instance, the noble families of Britain, backed Theosophy when it first came out in the 1800s, with Madame Blavatsky being the actress who led the charge, who was picked. And we know that the ones who took over were related, their fathers were members of the House of Lords, so they were hereditary Lords from noble families, and they said that eventually the hidden masters as they called them would come forth at the right time, when everything was complete. And we also know from Carroll Quigley, when he talked about how the system really does work, the show of politics for the public, and it's just a show. It's a wrestling match between parties, and we get caught up in it like it's a real boxing contest, and they even use sports terminology. They're running, they're racing, they're hammering so and so. And we get caught up in that. It's tribal instinct. And we're just played like fish on a line. Carroll Quigley said himself that those behind the scenes, the technocrats he called them, and he defined what he meant by that. These are the ones who unelected who are financed by the big institutions, which front for this whole organization, this world organization. We think of them as being charitable institutions like the Rockefeller foundation for instance. But they actually fund hundreds and hundreds of non-governmental organizations. And they put their technocrats in and out of politics as appointed advisors, not elected. And when they're not in politics, they're actually going around the globe, carrying the real power. That's what Quigley said. So, they have, they have the knowledge that they're doing the real work, and they have the power to do it, and they're not answerable to any public, while the politicians simply take the heat and go through the performance to please the public.

James: So, yeah. If it ever gets to a point, there's a politician ready to take the fall, and they have someone else groomed to come in to be the hero or the savior, which is just another one of them.

Alan: Yeah, it's an endless cycle, and they knew this in the 1700s in the countries like England, that if they did not give the public some Punch and Judy Show, and that's what politics is, there would be revolutions every five years or so. So, they give us elections instead. And we don't really vote new people in, we're so disgusted at the present bunch, we vote them out. That's what we really do in democracy.

James: Yeah, unfortunately.

Alan: And nothing changes. The agenda steamrolls ahead, because, when you go into the writings of the League of Nations, when they set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. And it had been in the planning for fifty years before that, again by the nobility. And H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the

British Crown. And he wrote a booklet on the League of Nations, and he said, at last, he said, we can bypass politicians completely, and governments completely, because now the high bureaucracies, who again are unelected, remember, can travel and meet their counterparts in the League of Nations, which turned into the United Nations, and they can bypass all politicians. And each bureaucracy has its own particular mandate. Intergenerational mandates. And they're not responsible to the public, who are generally unaware of what they're actually doing.

James: I got an email from an individual. What I like is the synchronicity in which I get stuff from people. It comes out, and this email will hook up with that email, and come up with a third thing, unrelated to either one, directly anyway. And I got an email from a guy about John Tood. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Jack who?

James: John Tood. T-O-O-D

Alan: Refresh my memory.

James: I've never heard of him myself, but he was an Illuminist who got saved and toured around exposing the Illuminati, and he, the way the legend is. I shouldn't say that. The way the information I got was, was that he was arrested and convicted or sentenced for being crazy, and he just disappeared into the mental health system, and never heard from him again. But there is information left behind, and they sent me some of these MP3s to listen to. And he mentioned about another book that I got from another email, Atlantis, not Atlantis, Atlas Shrugs, as being the Illuminati kind of handbook. And I was thinking, wow, these two emails coming in unrelated from one another, from people who listen. And...

Alan: Well, Ayn Rand, as she called herself, that wasn't her real name, was sent out. It's really interesting how it's all to do with perceptions. That's how the tricks work. And she said a lot of things that the individualistic, especially the American would relate to, to do with rights and individual rights, and why should the masses hold you down, type of deal. And she was against Socialism. However, when you see that she was actually talking about the elite themselves, from the other side of the fence, she was basically saying that the elite, the people like her lover, Rothschild, had the right, the geniuses had the right to dominate the lesser people and do as they wish, and plan the world in the future, as they wish. That's what she was really saying, and yet, most of her followers were pretty well ordinary middle-class people, who saw it from their point of view, thinking she was talking on behalf of them.

James: So, this John Tood was from the '70s, I guess it was. I kind of put it all together. I just found it interesting that these two came in from different listeners. I mean, people have sent emails before; it

wasn't like there was some kind of a third party doing it. Is that, should I, I drive a lot during the week, and I did find the book on CD of this Atlas Shrugged. Would it be worth my while to read it? Or I should say listen to it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I'd read all of her books, actually, because if you're able, and most folk are not, unfortunately, they get caught into books or movies and they see it from one perspective. They don't see it from other perspectives as well. And if you're able to jump from being who you are to putting yourself into the position of one of the true elites, the wealthy magnates of the world, you'll see that she's actually speaking on behalf of them.

James: Okay, well, that would be good to go in with that, with that perspective, right off the bat, because another thing I wanted to ask, another thing came up just this week. I was listening to some Dean Brown books, and I has a little light go on that I noticed in these books in particular, I was listening to Angels and Demons, and Deception Point, and in Deception Point, he mentioned the Roswell Incident, but, the way it was written in the script, it was like, well, the Roswell Incident, actually it was a high tech balloon and some farmer thought it was aliens and the government went along with that cover story, etc. And there seems to be a lot of evidence that it wasn't a balloon, that their highest echelon pilots are the ones who found it, not just a farmer and so on. And then I started wondering, would his talk saying the Illuminati don't exist anymore, in his other book, I started to wonder, if anybody was Illuminati, it would be this guy. Do you know anything about Dan Brown?

Alan: No, no, I don't. I know there's been a lot of people who've come out in the past and made a lot of money and used pseudonyms and claimed they were in the Illuminati. However, you've got to understand what it really means. Most folk don't know what it means and think it's some very, very hidden conspiracy. Illuminati is a graduated system and everybody who goes through university in fact, become a member of the Alumni, the Illumined one, you see. So, every step of it is just a graduated system, where you do your part, according to your understanding within that system. And then you go up the ladder and up the ladder, until you have those who are interbred at the top, the real interbred families who ran the world for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, who do, control the wealth of the world. Their ancestors were kings and queens and lords and so on. And they owned the mercantile system and they had huge banking systems as well. And often they had their own front men for the bankers. They still do. So, these are very wealthy families. And you can find a lot of them came into Europe with a religion. They always bring a religion in for the public to make them docile. The Catholic Church came in through Europe. They used Charlemagne as the first king authorized by the Vatican, to slaughter everybody who would not become a Catholic. Through country after country, the great Charlemagne, and that's how they converted them. And then, later on, of course, in came the big flood, centuries later, and they were the Normans. The Normans were the real ones, and the descendents of the Normans, all across Europe and Scandinavia still run those countries today and are still the titled people.

James: so what he did in the one, book, Angels and Demons is kind of said the whole Illuminati thing started with Galileo etc, and it died out years ago, and it kind of went in stark contrast to the behind the scenes thing. So, perhaps the Illuminati picture that's painted by a number of these individuals who have made movies and exposes and all that is a bit of fiction or cover?

Alan: Well, at one time, you see, not so long ago, you've got to remember, you couldn't speak out against the overwhelming system that ran the whole of Europe and other parts of the world. And that was the Great Church itself. That was the authority. And so, the Secret Societies that basically surfaced in the 1500s in countries like England, for the first time, more openly, when they had the right Queen in, who accepted it, and that was Queen Elizabeth I. She had the first openly Rosicrucian court. All of her advisors were Rosicrucians. So they could speak more openly about it. John Dee, Francis Bacon, all of the well-known names. Walter Raleigh, Francis Drake, all these characters were members of the Rosicrucian society, which evolved into branches of Freemasonry, specialized branches, later on. And they also called themselves from the 1500s onwards, if you look at the old Oxford dictionaries, it will tell you that the Illuminati is a term used for these particular fraternities they call them, brotherhoods, which emerged first around the 1500s. It did not begin with Weishaupt you know.

James: So, what does the word Illuminati mean today. I mean, not the history, but what is the Illuminati today?

Alan: Today, today there's different meanings. There's one for the general masses, which is, now you live in a transformed society where the old religion is gone and almost gone, and they bring in the new religion, which is called The New Age Movement. The New Age movement has a thousand names, and people don't even know they're in it often. They'll join some club or organization or meditation group or whatever, and they're actually in one of the New Age Movement groups. So, part of the whole New Age Movement if you go through it, it doesn't matter what it's called, because, in old Babylon, they copied it after, they said that Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and a thousand faces, and it's the same today. But its basically forms of Hinduism mixed with other old bits and pieces of religions, and it's put together under the New Age term. And the whole process is to get you eventually into visualization and then channeling, which is bring an entity into you. And during that process, that's when you receive the light as you call it, Illumined. You have the light, you know. And Albert Pike mentioned it; even Blavatsky mentioned it in the 1800s. She says, you know, the fire and the light of Lucifer. And her first newspaper for theosophy was called, it was called the Luciferian magazine. Eventually they changed it to the Lucius Trust. So, they were quite open about Lucifer being for the masses of course they would sort of cross their fingers, and throw holy water, but to them it meant ultimate intellect and godhood.

James: Yeah, well, that kind of, that kind of goes along with what, we'll say what Dan Brown says, except that he had them being extinct, and that's where I think he may be actually trying to pass that off, like

this whole thing was all back then, but now, we're all together and we're all nice and so the new Illuminati we'll say in a word, the New Age.

Alan: The New Age and the ones that gave them the New Age. Because, the magazine that first used the term, was the official magazine of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. That was their monthly magazine. It was called the New Age in the 1950s. And in there, one of their editions, or a few of their editions actually said that they would be responsible for ushering in the New Age, and they meant the whole movement as well. Because, at the top of High Masonry, really High Masonry, you have people who have access to archives. They can recreate religions or make brand new religions, because they know how the masses function and how the masses follow and what the masses want as well. And so, the whole idea was to bring in a new religion, for a new era, which would captivate their minds, just with the same fire as early Christianity would do, and it would also make them very docile, but with this particular movement of the New Age, it would make them incredibly hedonistic, self-centered, and narcissistic. The same things that Lord Bertrand Russell said they would promote was hedonism, because a society full of people who were into purring like cats, will not notice the vast changes that are being made around them as it's happening. And that's what you have. In the New Age Movement they're taught not to look at the negative, so they're defenseless, you see. And that's the purpose of it.

James: You mentioned a couple of phrases that reminded me, before the show started, Steven from Scotland sent a message to ask a question, can Alan explain the link between the ancient and accept Order, Scottish Rite, a.k.a. Supreme Council of the 33rd degree and the Scottish Rite of America?

Alan: Well, actually, in actual fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is not Scottish. It was brought over to America from France by one man. And I think he first came in through Cuba and then went into the States and its whole function from the beginning was to give an increased level of the degree system, and it would also be a revolutionary force, which it certainly is. It's a revolutionary force, and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is accepted by the Grand Lodge of England, now. At first they disowned it. And Albert Pike, who was one of the most famous Grand Masters. He was the Pope, really of Masonry, they called him, did train Mazzini, one of the revolutionists who went over to Italy. And the whole idea was to set revolution across the whole of Europe, and they sent out different groups who were funded by big institutions as well. And Mazzini started off the World Revolutionary Party, which eventually was taken over by his successor that was Lenin. And that's what they called it, the World Revolutionary Party and then the Communist Party.

James: Well, that does sound, it sounds kind of funny, because it sounds like on one hand this is what it is, and you do have the background for it. But it sounds like it's almost like a bait and switch, like here's what it is, this kind of mystical type of a thing. And then on the other hand it's really all about control

Alan: It's all about control. You see, the plan of unification of the world is not new, and they wanted to bring in their own order, across the world, under the guise, you always get the masses to fight for you, to fight your battles for you. And so they use the ordinary people. They created the term Socialism, even Blavatsky was pushing that. And the whole idea was to get the masses behind them for Revolution to wipe out the old system. To get centralized government was very important, because, before you can unify nations, you must have centralized government, every one. So that was the real reason for the World Revolutionary Party which became the Communist Party. Lincoln did the same back in the US. He centralized the government, to give them more power than they ever had before. And Marx even sent him a telegraph and congratulated him for doing it. So, this was all working together to centralize governments. They would then use scientific techniques for controlling the masses, as opposed to nothing but just religious techniques. And that's where we are today. We're getting to the end of a long laid plan. And from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, when you go up the ladder of Masonry, you go into Eugenics. It starts to become evident to people, you're into Eugenics. That's where Hitler got his idea. Blavatsky was pushing it, promoting it. In fact that was their symbol for a long time, in theosophy was the swastika, and below it was what people now think of as the Star of David. And the whole idea was basically eugenics. And the Hinduistic belief, which suited them very well, was at the end of an age, the masses, the lesser, those who were unfit are purged off the planet, and only the fit come through. And if you look at the whole world today, with eugenics and so on, and what they're talking about in newspapers, euthanasia is now official in three countries in Europe. They want to bring it across the world. We're aborting more children than we're giving live births. The only reason the stats go up in censuses every year is because of the mass immigration from other countries. But they're trying to give the impression we're over crowded, because they want to start to eliminate the useless eaters, as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

James: Well, as I see that all triangulating, everywhere you go, whether it be the Mayan calendar, whether it be the Christian, the Return of Christ or the New Age, or whether it's aliens are going to come and help us all learn. All these things, looking through those eyes are all part of the same deal.

Alan: They're all part of the same deal. The whole idea of ancient times was to give prophecy, which would, if that's all that you knew was the little bit of religion that you were taught, you couldn't read or write, remember. Most folk couldn't read or write until the late 1800s, actually, into the 1900s, only those with a good education could read and write, from wealthier families, and if all you were taught was your religion, and you were taught that it's based on prophecy, well, when things started to happen in your life, you'd think that was God's Will, because it was written about and you'd heard about it, and what can you do against God's Will. So, you allowed it to happen. You wouldn't even fight against it. So prophecy is fantastic for that. When they brought in the Rosicrucian movement, they gave them the same thing, only they gave it through Tarot cards and stars and so on. You can't change fate. It's written in the stars. And folk would sit back and allow things to happen, just as they are today.

James: Well, there really is no choice but for us to get off our laurels and do something, or is that? Is it really a point of just being aware of this end coming, or can we actually do something about it?

Alan: When you realize that the amount of people who control the public, all the institutions and police and military, educational system, incredibly important for them, is the educational system as they indoctrinate the children into the next step of what they're going to believe for the rest of their lives. There are still billions of people on the planet who allow this to happen. It's like the old stage shows used to say at the very end, "Thank you" to the audience. "We couldn't have done it without you." Well, you see, we're the audience, and we should be participating in our own destiny here. Because, we know where it's going. It's getting published every day where it's going. We see the laws getting passed every day. We've watched them for eight years now. And it's just accelerating until we're going to be locked in our own little rooms and monitored 24 hours a day. I don't call that living. Getting probed at an airport and told to bend over is not my idea of freedom.

James: No. And it's rather disturbing, and that's why I like having you on here, because sometimes I do catch myself getting caught up in hope, and I mean, hope isn't a bad thing, but if that's your answer, we've got a problem. It's going to be perhaps hope might be some kind of a guidance, but there's got to be action.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. People have to get involved in their own destiny and maybe for the first time. Maybe for the first time, they've got to start taking their rights back for the people.

James: On that note, we have a question from Ben in the chat room, saying, I'd like to know Alan's opinion on "natural person" and "freeman on the land" particularly with respect to the pros and cons and how the coming World Order will look upon this.

Alan: Um, there's no doubt, regardless of laws or legalisms, or even terms, they're not recognizing them anymore. There were little loopholes in the past you could use according to your terms, like are you a natural person, and all this stuff, it's stuff that lawyers do. They're disregarding them now, and they're going to use force. They want the public off the land. That's been made quite clear. They want them crowded into the big existing cities, which will be the new type of Soyent Green type scenario, like the movie, and overcrowded, filthy and so on. But only then we will we die off through plagues and pandemics, which they will release. While they've already got huge sites out there by big companies advertising these ultra new homes, modern homes, in the country, maybe twelve, fifteen to an area, where this is where the higher bureaucrats and those who will run the world will live, just like the Soviet system. They had their dachas in the country for the higher members of the Politburo. It's going to be the same scenario here. They want everyone in these new, what they call habitat areas. That's where you will live for the rest of your life. And, but they plan on reducing the population drastically. And if you want

plagues to be effective, you want them all to be in the same crowded cities. They will get people off the land. And with the Kyoto signatories already completed, you're going to see now the implementation of all these ridiculous taxes, which will tax us into the ground, until you cannot travel any more, because part of the mandate is well, under the United Nations, by the way, who pushes all this stuff out, is that in the habitat areas that are coming up, there would be no personal transportation. No private transportation of any kind.

James: Yeah, what Don and I had a couple of years ago was the surface idea of say, Monsanto making you go back to get their corn from them. I mean, that seems like a capitalist type of a trick. But what I came beyond that was, now they can just put a disease out to destroy a huge portion of the world's food, because it's genetically altered to be a certain way, and of course, there's a back door if you will to that gene code. And they could just wipe out entire continents of food.

Alan: Yes, they could. It's so easy now. The odd thing, not the odd thing, I guess it makes it the sensible thing to do, when you look back in the old books from World War II, and they've declassified information that came out after World War II, to do with all the methods of defeating an enemy in warfare. And apart from economic war, you'd also go for all their food supply and water supply. And they were talking then that all of the disease they had for crops would not be completely effective, because of the vast variety of strains of crops. However, you're quite right. With the maybe five companies, which are probably really all one company at the top, controlling the world's grain supply, one disease could technically wipe them out. The public would think there was nothing they could do about it, and it won't dawn on them that this was actually made to be this way, as we all go under quietly.

James: What about these swine flues and bird flues? They're all scaring us with that stuff, but nothing happens. Is that preparing us for the real one? Oh, see, I told you?

Alan: Yes. We first saw it. When the movie came out called Outbreak, years ago, I knew then that was the start of getting us ready by predictive programming, so that subconsciously you'll start to gradually accept this, not just possibility, but inevitability. And even all the newspaper clippings that I've collected over the years, when they've talked to the great experts on this topic, that are paid to work in warfare laboratories, generally, they say, oh, the plague is just around the corner. It's inevitable. So, they've been pushing that and pushing that. You notice that the West Nile Virus has gone out the window. That was going to be the great killer. However, it's done its job. It got us all ready to accept the possibility of contracting a fatal disease and dying. And then they went through SARS in Toronto. A great experiment there. And that was ethnic specific though. It attacked mainly people of Chinese decadency. And then we've moved on from there. So, these are all predictive programming methods they're using to familiarize us with the possibility, the inevitability of the idea.

James: Well, what do you think? I mean, I'm sitting now going like, okay, it's over. Nice talking with you. I mean, but it's like, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer and I can't accept.

Alan: The answer can only come from the will of people. It can only come from the will of people not to be such pathetic, indoctrinated sheep any more. And you have a right as a sovereign individual, and many sovereign individuals, you have the right to decide your fate in this world, just as much as any king, queen, or Mr. Brzezinski or anybody else. They have no more right than you do.

James: Well, okay, I agree. Isn't there some type of manipulated or shunned inner power? Not just our intellect. But some kind of a sixth sense, a real one, inside, creative type of a brand of, we'll call it where spirituality meets science in quantum mechanics where we can actually create the future. I mean, is there something like that? Or is that all just baloney too?

Alan: Well, that's what Blavatsky said. I mean, she was part of the whole thing. She said, our purpose was to blend the possibility (for the people meant to believe) of spirit and science, until the two will be indistinguishable. We are run by sciences. Even the New Age Movement is run by sciences. And the public don't realize it. And it takes more than that. You've got to have will to do something. And it means becoming completely conscious, as a conscious being and thinking for yourself, outside the box. Any mass movement you join has been put out there for you to join. They have different types of groups for different personality types. It's all totally controlled and well funded, by the way, you know. And you'd be surprised how interconnected all of these big groups are, including the ones who come out to supposedly lead you into a spiritual life. So, you have to think for yourself, and go through your history and say, what changes happened in the past, who did it, what kind of people made the right changes, and you'll find that they did not come from any group that was sitting wishing their lives away, holding hands and pulling daisies, you know.

James: No, I would agree. And in fact, one of the things that I look back on is that I've always been kind of allergic to groups, to authority, to people telling me this is how it is. There's just this inside going, like, no, I mean, I've got to know why. I've got to see the mechanism. I've got to see the stuff behind it. And when I hear things, especially when you're bringing out these aspects of certain books and so forth that I read in histories, it's like, well, yeah, yeah. You know. So, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer that's not tied into any groups. However, these groups, in order to get power, must be telling some truths. There might be some things mixed in there that we can distill out and use for our self.

Alan: You can. It's almost like putting water on gunpowder. You can't blend the two together, because one is contrary to the other in the whole movement of spirituality. The whole modern idea, which again is modern, and it was put out deliberately, well financed from the top and promoted from the top, like all culture is, was meant to make hedonistic. As long as they're hedonistic and narcissistic, they will not

care. And you see it all around you. They don't care what's happening across the world. They don't even care if their tax money is being used to make high weaponry. That's not only blowing people up in the Middle East, that's going to be used shortly on the public here. That's in the Guardian newspaper. I read the whole 90-page report. There's 90 pages altogether from the Ministry of Defense. You see, nothing but thirty years of riots, starting very shortly, and escalating. And they're even prepared to use neutrino bombs on the public. That's in the official NATO, Army document. Now, what on earth is going to happen to the public to make them rise up, throw that television away, and actually do something or start the rioting? Well, what will happen is they're going to turn off your food supply now and then. Your water supply. They're going for them all the time. You'll notice that. They're going for everything that gives you independence, because the world they're bringing in is going to be interdependent. That means right down to the individual. Every need you have for survival and living is going to be dependent on being in a system that controls you. You won't even be able to grow your own food eventually. That's on the cards. They want you interdependent as a slave to the system. So, when people realize that, there's going to be rioting, as they start losing all their little toys, their goodies, and they can't play and watch TV all day. That's when the riots will start. When the money stops, when the money goes through the roof or inflation goes through the roof, which it's planned that way. They expect the rioting. Now, that's from the top think tanks from the British Army of Department of Defence.

James: And of course, the rioting would just pay right into their plan to be the destructive mechanism to thin out the herd, if you will.

Alan: Yes. And they've been building up an Internal Army under the guise of the War on Drugs, and War on This, and War on That. Now, it's War on Terror, by creating police forces. It's a paramilitary organization. And giving them special training with machine guns and all the rest of it. When police start training with machine guns you're in big trouble.

James: Yeah. I was just thinking about the '68 riot in Chicago, and what the police were using, the shield and a stick versus the SWAT Teams they've got now, that come right out of Special Ops in the military.

Alan: Yes. And they also have a generation who have been groomed, whom they've got their whole education and their reality not from their parents, but from the school system, and that's what Bertrand Russell said they'd do. The state would give them their values. They've been brought up on video games, something that was developed for the military industrial complex, by them, to train soldiers to kill, because it's abnormal for guys. You could train them to actually kill by basically instinct without thinking and that's what video games were designed to do. They were used in the military for years, before the public got them. They've risen a generation like that. And those children grew up playing those games where the whole object is kill, kill, kill, and get out to the other side. There's no morality of any kind. And they've been brought up with nothing but war games. And their heroes on television are always the

military guys, or the guys in black uniforms within society. These are the guys with power. Children gravitate to the winners, and that's what they wanted. Now, they are wearing the uniforms, and they will use the toys they're given on the public.

James: So, the people who are going into schools and shooting people, some people are claiming some kind of a big mind control deal. It could just be the fruits of the labors of what you're just saying.

Alan: It could be definitely part of it. There's no doubt. You cannot give that kind of military gaming, which is a teaching tool, to make you loose your natural inhibitions to killing people. You can't give that to children, advocate that, and it's made to be addictive, by the way. We know that from the Japanese, who are probably the world's leaders in creating addictive type programs. And you cannot give them, remember, all television, all drama, all series to do with police and military and so on, is propaganda. It always is, dressed up with human little stories to keep you hooked, as you get downloaded with the respect that you're given for these guys at the top with their outfits and uniforms. That's what Jacques Ellul said. He said, all entertainment at that level to do with military, with police detectives and so on, and the law courts is always propaganda. You don't realize it. So, they've had twenty years of massive propaganda, starting with, what was it, NYPD Blue, I think it was, with the SWAT Teams, and simply escalating from there, until you can't turn the television on without seeing guys in black outfits smashing through windows. And it's all quite normal now. And now they have the uniforms on guys who are eighteen and twenty who will do that thinking it is quite normal. They learned it all from the TV, from their heroes, their fictional heroes. This is all deliberate, because the future just doesn't happen by chance. The present didn't happen by chance. Culture creation and the culture creation industry, gave us today's society.

James: Yeah, I see it in quite clear clarity. I, gosh, I still, well I've got some kind of hope. I don't mean hope like sitting on my hind end hoping, I mean, I'm doing what I can to bring people on to talk and learn and try and weed out phony spirituality from real power, internal power and looking at the higher good of people, not the personal narcissistic type of personal creation that they're talking, like you know, the secret and all that is teaching people to try and use this higher good creative ability to make your own toys and money and so forth. What do you give a suggestion to somebody who's waking up, and okay, what do we do?

Alan: They have to be more discerning than probably any generation in history, because, over the years, the last ten years or so, those who did the real research to do with the banking system, the culture industry, all that stuff, stuck to the facts. Today it's a big business. The patriot business is a big business. They're making lots of money off it. And a lot of them have stuck together with the whole New Age Movement, with the UFOs, with everything else until it's all surrealistic, and they can't determine fact from fiction or priority from those things that really don't matter. That was intentional too, to diffuse the basic

facts. It's the fact that are important. It's the facts that you act upon, and it's all mushed together and into a massive confusion now, because the Big Boys have put out their own people to blend the New Age in with the whole Patriot business and discredit it.

James: So, I'm looking for, so, I should start looking for a place in the mountains somewhere? I mean.

Alan: It certainly wouldn't harm. I mean, I'd rather be in the mountains than somewhere in any city.

James: Because it sounds like, I mean, what you're saying, I mean, I've heard you and we've talked before. It's not that you're telling me necessarily things amazingly different. It's just, when I sit here and listen to you, and I have this kind of clear picture of this huge wall ahead of us that's been planned brick by brick, for over thousands of years, it's impenetrably thick. There's weapons we don't even know they have yet. They're all in it. We're all being herded down this pathway, and it's like, wait a minute. I don't want to go down this pathway.

Alan: That's right.

James: But it looks pretty overwhelming.

Alan: It is overwhelming until you start to, rather than do wishful thinking, you actually act on it. And that means everyone has got to stand up and stand out. This is not a time for those who are cowards. It's not a time for the fake ones that are out there just to make piles of money and to mislead the people as well. It's a time for those who know what's really going on to stand up, and go to all the offices that they know in their own area and everywhere else and demand to know, demand to know every organization, every politician, every bureaucrat belongs to. All the world and global organizations they've already given allegiance to. They cannot be sovereign and they cannot be international at the same time. You've got to know what every woman and man belong to, that has power over you, including the cops too. That means every fraternity, every Masonic organization, every, and there's many names in it too, by the way. Look into all the organizations. There's hundreds of different names you would never suspect are actually Freemasonic Institutions, male and female. And that should be out in the open, because they're ruling us through an agenda. They know, they don't want to rock the boat. They're looking for their own careers. That's all they care about. They think they'll be saved out of this morass of the public. In fact, I got a lot of information coming from federal and provincial state bureaucrats. And I know what they're up to. I know what's going on. And they are terrified themselves that maybe they'll be left out of the safety net, you know, when their job is no longer necessary. So it's a time now to start exposing this, because you either have puppet servants or you have masters. It's time the farce of them being servants is exposed once and for all, while there's chance to do it. It has to be done, and the public have to demand it on mass.

James: And well, since they are loaded with food bombs and water bombs and turning off electricity bombs, we do all that, they just, well, it's a little earlier than we expected, but I guess we're going to have to start the rioting.

Alan: They don't like, these guys, the reason they take such a long time, intergenerational changes remember. Remember what Beria said in the 30s at the Comintern Meeting, International Communist Meeting. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter, a major shift in the public perception of things. They said, now, that's back then, he said, now we can do it every five years. And eventually he says, it will become much quicker with scientific indoctrination. Well, what he meant was, they all knew TV would come out eventually. It didn't just suddenly appear. They knew this was coming up. Even Bertrand Russell knew that too, long before we heard of it. And they were going to use all the scientific tools to gear us towards this. And today, it's on a roll today. We have to start taking responsibilities for our own lives, and stop allowing non-governmental organizations, to dictate to the governments as to what they want, because all the NGOs, the official NGOs, and all the Greenies, and all the rest of it, lobby the government, they're full time lobbyists. These guys roll in millions of dollars, and pretend they're grassroots organizations speaking for the public. They are not. They are not the public. They're taking over the roll that the public used to have, and they're funded by the big institutions. Many of them are even paid by your tax money, from the same governments that are lobbying for the radical changes that end up affecting all of us. The government pays them to lobby them. And we've lived through all the changes and the mayhem. We've watched the destruction of the family with a lot of the radicals, who are paid by your governments and foundations to do that very thing. Then you tell me if that government is working for you.

James: Oh, that's clear. It isn't. I mean, what I've found, and let me give you an example on the show we do here. Every week we do a thing where people send in a name or they can put their own name in for someone who's gotten ill, and accident or what have you. And we put together an intention to send them energy for healing. It sounds real New Agey type of a thing, but it's based in the idea of what makes up matter is energy, and that if you can actually do this, you can intend for this to happen. And I have had so many people writing back, people who have, who were dying of cancer. I've had people referred to by other guests who knew about this, have been healed. There is some kind of a power there. I mean, I don't mean you can just will the government to be nice, but I mean, there's some kind of untapped inner power that they have been working on for years to enslave us. And is there like, you know, besides becoming aware that time is of the essence and this big wall is in front of us, it's almost like it's time to stand up like that clip we play, "I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore," and asserting some type of creative power just to stop it.

Alan: Well, there creative power perhaps, but creative power is manifested through physical actions. And I mean, you know of the spiritual cons in the past. I've seen the boxes they sell even to collect the energy,

and all of the different cons they've pulled in the past. And I've known all the testimonials that you chase them up and it's not true. We shouldn't be so easily fooled, and we do live in the most easily fooled generation that's probably ever existed, because, we can't tell fact from fiction, unfortunately. If there's spirit in a person, it must work through that person. And if it sits there and wishes and leaves it to others, it's doing nothing at all.

James: Well, that's true and one thing we've noticed is that the people who are participating in this, some people have gotten momentarily changing in their physical position, and then they just slip back because they haven't done anything. Other people.

Alan: I could do the same. I could do the same, I could do the same right now, just by a few words, and that's just self-hypnosis. It's the same thing with the big characters, the televangelists that drip with gold. I'm sure you've seen them. And they have someone who will jump out of a wheelchair, and yeah, they do for ten minutes. I could do the same thing with suggestion, hypnosis. And you know, once their screen is gone, then those characters are back to worse than ever. You can do an awful lot with autosuggestion.

James: Well, yeah, a lot of these people, you know, they were talking a cure of cancer, went into the doctor cancer-free. I guess they could be lying to me. You know, but.

Alan: You'll also find a lot of people will exaggerate what they have. I've known people who go out and do a bit of gardening, and then think they've got arthritis because they've got a sore wrist. Well, I don't care how old or young you are. You do a bit of gardening you haven't done for a year, you're going to have a sore wrist. And people swear they've got arthritis and this pill, this particular pill cured them. I mean, this is again, suggestion to the people who don't get the diagnosis. And I have heard, I've heard lots of these cases, but I've yet to see one and the evidence in a blind study.

James: Well, maybe that's something. I want to find truth, so I would love to be able to put something together, as you talk about, a blind study type of thing. Actually, when I've put my kind of the feet to the fire so to speak and asked them, some of these remote viewers and what not, to do some type of test, they always have some kind of an excuse to pull out of it.

Alan: Yeah, because it's big money. I could be making millions today with what I do know, to do with the occult, which is more than what you're going to hear from other people. And I could make lots and lots of money by giving the public what they want to hear, because #1, you have a ready made audience in this day and age, because the new religion is the New Age movement. They're already there for you. They'll snap everything up that makes them go wow and ooh. And if I had no heart at all and I was psychopathic, I would, I'd just rake the money in and give them what they want to hear. It's no different, a

hundred years ago, any guy rolling into a small town in the USA, or even a large city who was well known, an evangelist there could have them hopping and screaming and jumping, and seeing the lord and all the rest of it. You'll always have the same phenomena in religions, that's why they're created that way.

October 20, 2025 at 4:19 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#562](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tamurile: Salutations, planetary pilgrims. What better way to bring in the New Year than to get reacquainted with Alan Watt, whose schedule has been incredibly harrowing so we will try to make the best use of the hour that we have with him and get completely into our dialogue. Alan, welcome back to Godbox Café and thank you for dedicating this time to our listeners.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Tamurile: What I would like to start off with before we get into the machinations of the current agendas on a global scale, I would love to ask you: if you weren't serving as the messenger to the masses by way of your conscience talking to you, what would you be doing right now?

Alan: It's difficult to say because that's a paradox in itself.

Tamurile: Truly.

Alan: The paradox being that the things that you'd like to do would be for a normal world, but you understand it's not a normal world and so could you really go back and do something, live well and prosper, as they say, doing what you want to do and probably enjoy yourself at the same time? Or could you really enjoy yourself knowing that you're just going through a sham, understanding that you're turning a blind eye to the affairs in the world which affect everyone? There's a paradox involved. It would be nice in a real world to go and do those things which we like to do, but unfortunately we have this thing called consciousness and memory which brings us back to this reality and when you understand it you almost have to put everything else aside. Nothing can come close to it because you have a drive. Some would say it's a duty, but it's a drive to try and thwart this agenda, which is so overwhelming and so monstrous in its construction and implementation and its goals, that you can't really go back to the mountain top and just close your eyes.

Tamurile: Indeed and through the course of this conversation I will interject with a number of different validations just to confirm where my own personal experience here living in Toronto is concerned. All that

you are saying some people might claim is preposterous or exaggerated or paranoid. There's ample proof, but before we go down to the nitty-gritty, I also wanted to ask you from a discernment standpoint the beauty of the technology that you and I are using to try to separate the wheat from the chaff, for want of a better expression, is also a means whereby people are being programmed and being fed propaganda in quite insidious and extremely effective ways. How would you best advise those people who are in the position where they are waking up? I'm almost tempted to say that those that aren't awake may never get to that level, but I'm trying to at least give attention to those who are in the process of questioning.

How would you advise them? What would certain tricks be to try to discern from what constitutes full-out bunk and what actually does have a grain of truth, as far as information that is being pumped out there? How could people determine what the difference is?

Alan: You'll find that the technology that we're using, remember, was used by the military-industrial complex long before the public even heard of computers or the internet and so when they gave it to the public it was for a war purpose, the war being a war against the people. It's on the people of the whole planet to guide them along a certain path and you'll find Brzezinski talked about this back in the early '70's in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, "shortly a technology will be given to the public which will revolutionize the world and the public will think it's for their benefit, but in reality it will be to make them more manageable to bring in a global society," a planned global society at that, not a random one. They always use propaganda, as Aldous Huxley and others have said, to bring little bits of the truth.

You must always have truth in anything you want the public to swallow, something they can relate to and understand simply, and then you attach the agenda to it in such a way that it will seem to blend or mesh with the truth because most people don't think through big problems. They really don't. This is understood at higher levels in sociology and psychology. They take professionals' opinions because we have an "innate failure," I'd call it. Not an inability but it's an innate failure to want to worship people who we think are somehow are superior to ourselves and they created a world run by experts. We've been trained that someone who's called an expert is superior and they download us with an opinion and we generally accept their opinion without question.

When you get truth mixed with the agenda, which is a global agenda concerning massive change, not just in society as a structure, but society right down to her very genetic level, then you have to be very, very weary when you understand what the agenda is. The Brave New World is the remaking of everything that was left imperfect, as they say at the top, and that means all of us. We're all imperfect according to those who rule over us and the world they want to bring in is a world where from cradle to grave you will be trained for a function which serves the World State. There will be no choices in anything ultimately.

They want to alter not only our bodies, they want Ideal Design (ID), that's what it stands for too, ideal design slaves that will be incapable of thinking as individuals because individuality has always been the problem from the elites' point of view; amongst the masses the occasional individual that comes up with an idea that catches on like fire. Up until now, we've had a generation really, one generation only, who've been given a glut of easy credit, credit cards, easy loans and so on, to spoil themselves while this agenda has rampaged ahead. They've been taught to be almost optimistic that money will continue to flow forever and there's all these cheap goods flowing in from China and that's the placebo, but the world they want to bring in is a world where because you will not be an individual, you will have no higher thinking on an individual basis. It will be impossible for you to even try and think about being an individual separate from the others and when that happens it's more like Huxley's "Brave New World" scenario in his novel, which then backed up with the non-fiction version of "Brave New World Revisited." That's the system they want to bring in. We won't need entertainment. We won't need to be allowed to spoil ourselves and reward ourselves every month buying some cheap plastic from China. We'll be quite content being a member of the hive, almost programmed like an insect or a bee, and that's the utopia that the elite see coming in. They've already gone so far, and you've probably been keeping up on all this, with this virtual world scenario they're going through.

Tamurile: Oh, second life, yes, definitely. It's horrifying.

Alan: It's horrifying.

Tamurile: Even Face Book. I refuse to register with Face Book. So many people invited me to join that and I said do you have any idea what an invasion of privacy this is and they're oblivious to it.

Alan: They're oblivious and you see I knew a long, long time ago that the bulk of the populations is probably doomed anyway because they always go along for the popular movement. They don't think critically and that's probably always been the way of it, and they're social animals, or creatures, and this is what they're saying now. I just got an email today from one of the top people and he said people are social creatures, therefore the bulk of them will go in en masse into this new reality because all their friends will go. That's how they do it. They follow their friends like sheep.

Tamurile: Lemmings. They'd just jump right off a cliff.

Alan: I have some audios, you can go into my website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where I've gone in to the fact that the Pentagon and MI6 in Britain and various other military establishments have duplicates of us, every one of us – all our personality profiles, everything, all our data – and they've created a virtual you already. They already have this set up and I give all the documentation from the

sources themselves and this is what it is. They're creating an actual matrix, like the movie, with you in there. I'm sure initially, because they're already coupling the human interfaces system, it's already done, it's already to go, and I'm sure they'll be able to promise you you'll have – for instance, they'll take a top superstar in some big movie, male and female, and they'll have an incredible sex scene in it. This will definitely come, and they will record the engrams. I've also read the documentation from the companies that are making this equipment. They're using EMI imaging techniques in a form of EEC, that's electroencephalographic machines. They can actually stimulate parts of your brain and coupled with the electromagnetic imaging device. They already have two games out like this, by the way.

Tamurile: This is deeply disturbing. This is shades of Clockwork Orange.

Alan: It is and then you'll actually think you're in the movie being that man or that woman and that will be the big pull to get them into it because sex is one of the strongest drives there is. Everyone is obsessed with it because of the culture that has been created by the same people. One day, you all will think you can go in and out of it, but one day you'll go into it and you go to sleep and you won't know which one you're in. You'll think you're in your real life. Meanwhile, they've already said, because most people don't use more than 10 percent or so of their brain capacity, they could use the rest of it to program you and you could be a robot during the day and never know what you're doing.

Tamurile: Many people are. I've seen bank tellers with glazed expressions over their faces because they can't even add anymore if the computer is down. They don't know well enough to be able to add two check totals together to give you the sum.

Alan: This is all here and again it's not like it's a conspiracy as such. A long, long time ago H.G. Wells wrote a book and there's a chapter called "The Open Conspiracy" and he said for the one who wants to inquire he said all our plans are out in the open. They've all been published. It's just that no one wants to read these particular types of books because they're boring dry books. There's no plot, no sex and violence and so on, but the elite themselves and every generation have read these particular books. Aldous Huxley made this statement, he says, "and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be within the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods."

That's only one quote from one of the players who helped work with Tavistock on this mass psychological programming that's already been so effective with most people.

Tamurile: Because they're willingly walking into it. They don't actually see the threat and if you present the negative aspect to it they simply will turn a blind eye and end up being antagonistic towards the messenger.

Alan: Yes they will.

Tamurile: Which is even more puzzling to me than – well, I'm in Toronto now. So the camera installations are taking place as we speak, which to the tune of something like, if I'm not mistaken, 10,000 cameras are going to be set up throughout the entire city which will be watching everybody's move. Of course on the premise that this is for our own security and that we're lagging behind because so many other urban environments already have this implemented so let's get with the program, so to speak, which is all the more reason that I have every intention of vacating as soon as we can possibly make the arrangements to do so.

Then you have the taser incidents where you have this poor Polish man waiting in an airport, kept waiting for 10 hours, unable to speak English and the police – obviously that's been on video so that's circulated and the level of cruelty and almost sadistic pleasure in zapping this man a multitude of times when once is enough to subdue anyone. It was absolutely horrifying and this is so pervasive. I have to tell you, I have to share with you there was an article in "Maclean's" Magazine in October that absolutely had me floored and it was a small blurb at the bottom of the page that was advertising a company that created little stuffed toys in the shape of bacteria – syphilis was one. They're creating plush toys that represent bacteria that have caused epidemics, plagues and have killed a multitude of people in the past and they're actually selling these as toys on the market for children. What more needs to be said than that, if they're selling that in order to turn syphilis into something warm and fuzzy that you can cuddle up next to in bed while singing lullaby's to your child. I can't see how that would be anything less than psychotic.

Alan: It is psychotic and yet we've been living through this for a long time, this debasement of society and natural morality. They've always said to bring in a new world or different society you must destroy completely all that was old. The high societies used the Masonic building terms and they'll tell you that, to build a new cathedral, as you're building it, you're also taking down the structure of the old one. In other words, to make way for that which is new, you must destroy that which was; and that's what they do. They destroy everything, all that the building blocks that gave you kindness and decency and all those values that held the old kind of society together and made it function, to bring in a new totalitarian society where you simply do as you're told. You must destroy all those things to do with a natural bonding and emotion and bring in the grotesque and the macabre and that's exactly what they're doing.

Tamurile: Is there any way – do you think it's possible – there is talk banded about where this whole notion of a critical mass, where if those of us who are awake could possibly in some way assemble, either by virtue of the internet or whatever means that we have at our disposal, to try to at least collaborate in a united effort, because as individuals, much like yourself, all of this effort that you're putting in it certainly is touching a great many people but it is at a great cost to you as a person as far as the sacrifices you are making and putting your entire life on hold. I know that you're willing to do that, but there's got to be a way that we can collectively assemble in the same way that if these agendas have been done in a way that you certainly can't do that as an individual. There has to be some collaboration on the part of the elite to come together and work out a proper plan, although they have obviously unlimited resources to bring that about on a global scale. Is there anyway we can – is there some possibility of that critical mass being achieved where, okay, we may not get 80 percent of the population in tune with what we're saying, but is there a way at least to get enough people to thwart or at least shut down these plans that are quite evident? As you say, they are overt, out in the open and the disdain is quite blatantly apparent. They think we're such stupid sheep that you don't even have to hide the fact anymore. Is there somehow that there's a number that we can assemble to be able to at least shut that down or "put a wrench in the works," so to speak?

Alan: It takes very strong people to communicate to other strong people and leave out all the other indoctrinated differences they have between them; and that's the problem always with activism. Activism is easy to demolish by the elite who will bring in issues which are emotive topics and get them all fighting each other.

Tamurile: Exactly. Divide and conquer.

Alan: It takes strong individuals to overcome that and not get into the side issues, because this is more than all the other little dear things that we've held on to in the past. This is a war for everything. Everything is the prize. It's not bits of the world. It's everything in the world, on the world. It's all of us and we have to realize that and we've got to confront the ones who are put out in front as front men, front people, men and women that are supposed to be guiding us. We've got to confront them and demand the answers for the first time. We've got to demand who they are, to know who they are, if they're going to make laws that affect all of us, we better find out who these people are and what associations they belong to. What foundations fund them? Where their business interests are? Are they in these particular games that are bringing a false or fake reality into the minds of the youth? Have they sworn allegiances to particular global agendas? We have to have all of their lives on the table out in the open because we're giving them the power to introduce laws that are going to put us all in prison, or, even worse, into a movie scenario like "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest." We've got to stop giving our power away so easily to these shysters that are put out there.

Professor Carroll Quigley, remember, in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and he wasn't just a professor at one university. He was also an adviser to top people in the State Departments and U.S. governments. They brought him in on many occasions to give talks to them. He picked Rhode Scholars for global government and again we've got to understand what global government is. It's not a nice fuzzy UN blue type scenario handing out chocolates in war-torn countries. These characters are war makers. They have a war on the world. That's what the United Nations was set up to do. Again, H.G. Wells and others, who helped form and put forward the League of Nations, made that quite clear that eventually they would be the rulers, not a government that's responsible to the people, but they would rule the world. That was their job, in a scientific fashion.

We've got to understand that as Carroll Quigley said, he said, "we always groom and pick and place all party leaders and we have for 60 years," and that was written in the 1960's. He said, "there is a parallel government," and he talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, every British Commonwealth country has it's own department of that. Even the Canadian Institute for International Affairs and Australia's got Australian Institute. For non-commonwealth countries they have the Council on Foreign Relations. Now we've already seen them, so these are the parallel government. This is a parallel government that's unfettered by people's votes. They're not elected by the public. They place their members in and out of politics. The ones who are out of politics and do their legwork, the big movers and shakers, are the guys like Maurice Strong, who are called "technocrats," they're given real power and they exercise it. They do a lot of heavy playing and get their way. Margaret Thatcher backed that up in Massey Hall in Toronto when she gave her speech on the New World Order back in the early '90's. She said, "we are a parallel government unresponsive to the people," and so we have this system steamrolling ahead and they're bringing it in through terror. It's a war of terror on the people of the planet. That's how they're introducing it. It's nothing to do with the Middle East, as we can well tell, and it's to ID on a 24-hour basis every individual on the entire planet eventually. That's its goal to know what you're doing every minute of your day. That's what it's all about because they cannot have a totalitarian system unless they have complete information on every individual 24 hours a day. That's the only way they can manage it.

Tamurile: Is that not though the height of paranoia, if they're that fearful of us as a populace en masse, then to some extent in an obverse way that's almost recognition that we do have power to do something, if they feel that they have to resort to those lengths in order to subdue us and render us neutral, then collectively we can do something to thwart their efforts.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Again, it's the occasional individual who understands what's happening and who has the ability and maybe the means to communicate to the public that's their problem. The bulk of the populace have never worried the elite, ever. Bertrand Russell wrote about that. He said, "in the near future on the rare occasion when someone came up from the Plebian masses showing gifts and intellect we

shall recruit them into our society, the higher society.” That’s following Plato’s model in the book “The Republic,” the Guardian class would bring you in if you had qualities, ability, on the condition that you would leave all your old acquaintances and your family behind in their “lower class,” but if you would not go along and play ball with them, because of the gifts that you had, you might be a potential revolutionary and they’ve have to kill you. That’s what he said.

Tamurile: Oh and they’ve certainly done that. History is ample proof that they would absolutely resort to – well, case in point. Now what is your opinion what the future holds where Pakistan is now concerned as a direct result of this assassination a week before the election?

Alan: Well, it’s no surprise I’m sure to even all those involved and Bhutto herself. I mean they all knew it was coming. They knew that the CIA had riddled agents all through the country. There was a General that left a couple of months ago admitting that most of this paychecks came from the CIA and so wherever you look in the world you’ll find the CIA is all over those countries. They’ve been through Latin America for 50 years stirring up trouble and it’s the same across the planet. You can bet your bottom dollar whoever comes in and replaces them will be another puppet regime picked by the CIA, just like they did in Iraq.

Tamurile: I’m just wondering if there is any way that we could set up a parallel system of our own where we’ve got an alternate educational system. See, I was quite ready to pull my son out of school if they insisted that the vaccinations for meningitis was mandatory. I simply told him, you’re staying home today because you’re not getting any vaccinations, end of story, so I could care less whether he graduated from high school because as far as I’m concerned, based on what I’ve observed over the last 25 years, it’s utterly useless. It was designed to create factory workers and that’s the mentality that you have to conform and you have to stand in a line and you have to keep you eyes to the ground, keep your mouth shut and do as you’re told. There is that aspect to it, which is the grooming for the slaves, so it matters not to me that he really graduates with honors. I’m more concerned about where to take him from that point on and what I can do both as an individual and through the podcast to try to set up something that could constitute a safe and stable future where our children are concerned.

Alan: That’s maybe possible. I mean there’s no doubt about it, at least home schooling that is unpopular – anything popular, I keep telling people, anything that’s popular is what they want, so to be an individual you’re going to be unpopular with the populace. That’s simply how it works and even though the values that you’re pushing are for survivability and some might call it old-fashioned values because they’re all new and trendy and the public never really question where their values come from. They simply adopt them. However, home schooling is definitely way ahead of this social indoctrination that they’re getting at school and the groupthink method that they’re getting at school, where they’re getting

taught to shun those who will not consent and go into consensus votes in the classroom on particular topics.

You're not allowed to be an individual and even the United States has said that in its own charter that the war is on the individual. If you're an individual you're a dangerous person. They want the predictable masses and unfortunately most conform to that standard to pass on. Again, going back to the bigger players that published probably more of the agenda at a time when they knew that very few people would read their books except those involved in the agenda.

We had Russell setting up experimental school in the early 1920's with a Royal Charter to do so, so it was a Royal Command. It was he who actually came up with the idea of introducing kindergarten to grab the child young to indoctrinate them young in what he called "a scientific indoctrination" so that when they went home any moral input from the parents would be dismissed by the child. It would not take on the child and he said "this will ensure that these children will not be contaminated by antiquated values and value systems."

They've been very successful at this and as I say the public accept everything by almost osmosis from the television, which is the greatest tool ever devised for propaganda, and they don't question. They don't question things. They look around them and if everyone else is going a certain direction they follow suit. That's how they judge their own sanity, if they're doing what everyone else is doing, and you can guarantee that everyone else will be doing exactly as they're conditioned to do.

You have to go on a different path and we have to appeal to the little bit – see, we have a dehumanized culture and you have to appeal to that little part that's still humane inside of people and try and rekindle it and tell them that your own survivability depends on helping others survive. That's how you come through great catastrophes for instance or great changes. You cannot do it when you're all isolated and you'll find through all the different movements that have been formed over the last hundred years and they were all formed and promoted from the top down. The culture is not allowed to come from the grassroots. It's from the top down and that means all protest groups as well.

Tamurile: Oh sure. They've got people planted in that just to act as spies and to sabotage it if it builds up any momentum. I've certainly have witnessed that first hand.

Alan: Therefore you have to realize that you have to get through to people as I say to put away all their minor differences or even highly emotive things, topics, which really have been feed into them all what they think is the new morality, and point out to them you're giving up the one thing that we all have—and that's the ability to think for ourselves. The world that's coming into play is going to be a world where all

the thinking is done for you. That's what Arthur Koestler said and that's now been admitted that Koestler, who wrote all the novels and non-fictional works too, was employed by MI5 and MI6 to do so. Do you realize that they're now admitting – it's something I've said for years and years – that the greatest novelists and even some poets, never mind a lot of the music industry, the whole culture for the last hundred years was directed and promoted. Even what we thought was nihilistic art from people who were rebelling in their own way. Those characters were all paid by the British Secret Service that blossomed into the OSS and then MI6 in collaboration with the CIA in the U.S. Even what people thought were left-wing protest groups in the U.S. and were called Communist were actually being led and funded by the CIA. That's now declassified.

Tamurile: I don't doubt that for a second. It makes total sense. Anything that smacks of divisiveness you can be sure they'd be behind that. It's simple principle. They've polarized – the teachers have their hands tied. They can do nothing. They can't discipline the children, which leads to a whole slew of attitude as in I don't have to answer for my actions. There are no consequences. There is no punishment so those that have a propensity towards being the delinquents are the ones that are held up as role models because they can get away with murder, literally, as minors and walk away from the whole thing and then proudly prance around wearing that as a badge. Well I killed my first guy by the time I was 13, so what kind of value system could you possibly work?

I know when I was growing up the parents and teachers were working hand-in-hand so if you did something wrong at school you can be sure you'd get a double dose of it at home so that you'd be corrected twice. Now everyone's afraid both at home and at school to say anything when it comes to correcting a child's behavior, so even if you wanted to or felt compelled to say something you wouldn't know if you had a parent down your throat or if the child turned around and reports you to Children's Aid for mental abuse. There's all kinds of ludicrous things out there that even the teachers are forced to tell the students as far as curfews and that sort of thing so the messages are mixed. The kids are confused. They don't have any rudder where there's any consistency or stability for them.

Alan: No, they don't and again this is a great technique because these are sciences which have been well understood for a long, long time. The science being that when you train a population or a generation that there are no rules, inwardly, when they're young especially, and every tyrant in history has known this, because there's no rules the young look for rules. They actually look for them. We see this in the Soviet system where they created the Young Communist Party and they'd already separated really psychologically one generation from the next from the young ones growing up there and the young ones jumped into the Young Communist Party and they got their little uniforms and so on. They got their little brigades formed. They did the same in Britain with army cadets and all that kind of stuff too. They flourished. Hitler did the same thing. He had the youth movement. He gave them uniforms, took them to country marches and camping. The Boy's Brigade did the same thing.

Young people without rules will actually look for people who can give them rules. That's what they've always known at the top. What you can train them to do is disregard their own parents and you give them a substitute family. That's why the trouble in a lot of the black areas in the States with the single parents and so on and no fathers around. Young guys look for the male figure, the group leader, the substitute for a parent, and he gets the gang leader. He's the guy with power and that's who he emulates. This is well understood. When people really think it's do as you please, there's no rules, you're creating a world where government then becomes the master and that's exactly what government has been after for centuries. They've said often in many of their writings, many of their top workers have written about this. The system they want to bring in is where someone in government can talk directly down to little old you on the street and there'll be no one around. No friend, no family, nothing to stand up or stand around you or stand up for you and that will be total control over the individual. Therefore, by promoting what you think is freedom and no rules of any kind, and separation comes into play, then there's no one to stand around you as government dictates right to you, just like George Orwell had in "1984" where the television two-way screen called his number out and says, "yeah, yeah, you Smith," and there was no one around to stand up for him. That's total power over the individual.

Tamurile: Truly. And then you have individuals that are encouraged to spy on each other, so, as opposed to your having the neighborhood watch where everyone is keeping an eye out on the kids in the neighborhood, now you've got people looking at what everyone else is doing and reporting them.

Alan: It's all encouraged and again a spy society and again that happened in the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, which was a type of laboratory in many respects, the government itself or the KGB would set up incidents in the street where you might see someone doing what you thought was wrong; and you didn't really want to get involved and then you'd think well maybe I'm on camera, I better report it in case I'm on camera seeing this, and so you go and report it. Now if you didn't go and report it they'd come to you and say why didn't you report this? We knew you passed this incident on this time, this day, et cetera, et cetera. It created a sense of fear if you didn't report things to the government, until a sense of paranoia was created and people were reporting everything. Anything suspicious, anything odd, a guy with a day's stubble on his chin was enough to get him arrested and that's how silly and bizarre it gets and that's what they're fostering.

Tamurile: Oh yes. Again, I can speak to that personally as my mother grew up in a communistic regime and she made a joke at work and she was reported. It was a joke but because it involved one particular category of people in a province there that they make fun of just for being generally slow and lazy, she ended up spending a day in jail for that and nothing really has changed. So yes, most assuredly that is the case and "McCarthyism" is – because I was in the film business, I know people who lived through the McCarthy system where that sort of paranoia.

There is an incredible film. I don't know if you've seen it. It came out last year, "Other People's Lives," it's a German film and it was based on one particular – I'm sure it was a fictional thing, but it certainly spoke to the time when the Berlin situation was rampant as far as east versus West Germany and the fact that one chap had to spy on a writer to determine whether he was going to put out some propaganda that would overthrow the state. It's well worth watching because I think it accurately portrayed that and I was in Berlin three years ago and the ramifications of the war are still – it's palatable in the air.

The level of guilt that people carry around with them and the fact that even though the wall is down it would take at least two generations for the mindset to change because the way people were raised in West versus East Germany is so deeply engrained in the psyche that it takes more than just physically tearing down a wall. I can assure you having spoken to people there that they're no better off as a result of that wall coming down. If anything, they are that much more feeling like they have no control over their lives and there's a lot less stability in terms of employment opportunities and work security. All of those things have just – it's created a complete shambles, much as I would assume the former Soviet Union is now experiencing where you've got some robber barons who have manipulated the oil trade there and have lined their pockets left, right and center and then rest of the world are left to fend for themselves and young women are prostituting themselves because they have no other recourse.

Alan: It is a shambles there. It's awful what's happening and it's true enough. The same in all the other Soviet bloc countries where all these big marriage agencies sprung up for abroad and as you say they're almost selling young females off.

Tamurile: It is. It's white slave trade. I can't sugar-coat it and call it anything else. That's exactly what it is. They're selling their bodies because they don't see a future doing anything else.

Alan: This is all understood and it's been brought about and see we also live in a world where the system we live in is a psychopathic led system and that's a hard thing for people to come to terms with. A system that's based on competitiveness, which is – I mean when I went through school everything was compete, compete, compete. We're getting taught to compete so that you go into a workforce and compete as well and only a few people can get to the top of the pyramid. That means there's an awful lot of bricks underneath you that's not going to make it and it's a profit system. A profit motivated system where success is called having as many zeros behind the numbers as possible at the end of the month at the expense of others and those who get up there are almost worshipped by the people below. It's a disgusting system. It's not a humane system we live in.

Tamurile: It just boggles my mind the commercialism behind everything and even Christmas. For us Christmas is about the family gathering and people sharing the entire year's worth of experience and everyone is sitting at a table together and eating a fine meal and enjoying each others company. That is

Christmas or perhaps volunteering to do something for people who are seeking out an existence and in survival mode and having to go to shelters and to soup kitchens to make sure that they have enough meals on it and they're actually working. It's not that they're homeless. They are earning money but it's not enough to get buy in Toronto.

Alan: That's happening in a lot of cities now but that's the problem. We're living in a system—

Tamurile: It's hand to mouth.

Alan: Yes and the ones who are really psychopathic – now a psychopath, remember, has no conscience as to how they get to the top and therefore they're pretty well guaranteed if they've got a bit of cunning and intellect to get to the top and so they end up at the top. They did the exposés as far back as the '70's when psychiatry turned its sights on the psychopathic nature. Prior to that, they'd always gone into the street level psychopath, the guy who is streetwise and whatever you want he's got it to sell; he's a good con man. However, they never thought of looking above that to the more intelligent ones and the ones who are also born into families with a bit of power, and lo and behold, they found out that all those at the top had the psychopathic traits. The aristocratic families, the heirs to big estates and big corporations and so on, had those particular traits of psychopathy.

Tamurile: Certainly with the amount of inbreeding – I mean is there an actual genome, a map where you could see the chromosomal aberration?

Alan: Well, I'm sure of it. This has been known long before they came up at least when Watson told us about the double helix and so on. Long before that. I mean Plato talked about the ability, which they'd already experimented in long before his day in fact, that they could breed characteristics physical and mental in or out of humans in the same way that they could breed animals.

Tamurile: Yes, with horses and dogs, yes.

Alan: If you want rulers, for instance, you want them to have a certain amount of intellect, but you also want them to have the ability to be utterly ruthless when required and so you can breed out that part of the brain that gives you your normal empathy for others. That can be bred out and so we do have a psychopathic system with inbreds. Studies have been done, even in the ex-Soviet bloc studies were done by people who were heavily persecuted there for doing it because they realized that a lot of the leaders they had who got to the top in the Soviet system were identical in personality to the top ones in the United States and Britain and elsewhere.

Tamurile: Same blueprints.

Alan: Same blueprints and same MO and same characteristics. Very pleasant to your face, always, like top sales people, but utterly ruthless when it came to their own survival at the expense of others. They have no problem sleeping at night after destroying peoples' lives or even starting wars and planning them in advance. They have no problem with guilt whatsoever.

Tamurile: So there should be some kind of mandatory DNA testing for anyone who is opting to serve in the public capacity from a leadership standpoint. That should be first and foremost what people should be subjected to who want to offer themselves up into a political arena.

Alan: What they want to do at the top, it's already been put forward, they want all of us and they have done it to most of us. They've already got our genome project on the go. They have your DNA somewhere in some blood bank if you've ever had blood withdrawn and they're doing it as a matter of course with newborn infants and they want to do mandatory psychological evaluation in this Brave New World on an annual basis with every citizen of all ages, and I say we should do the opposite.

Tamurile: Exactly, indeed.

Alan: We should reverse it and make sure that only those ones who want power over others go through all of these tests and evaluations et cetera. I also think that every child in school should be taught the very simple techniques of understanding what a psychopath is so that they can recognize them.

Tamurile: I have it on a reliable authority through the state that there are social security checks bouncing now. Is this is sign that there is an acceleration in an effort to collapse the entire American economic system now?

Alan: The U.S. has to go through a period of chaos and I've even said that years ago. I said that because I pretty well knew the technique and the formula, that as the U.S. finishes off its job bringing in this global system in the Middle East and elsewhere, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath their feet at home and the U.S. must be pulled down and merge in to the system it helped create and promote. That's what's going to happen so you're going to see various kinds of crisis. Ultimately, remember, they're going to do away with private employment. That was on the cards as far back as the 1920's when Russell and others wrote about it. He said eventually the state (he meant the world state) would issue credits to everyone at the beginning of every week that will appear in your bank account.

There'll be no private property. That's another thing that people don't realize, that those with the most private property, the big estates, will continue as always because it's not in their name. It's all in big foundations and that's the way that Plato suggested that they do it, but for the rest of the public, private property is to be eliminated either through taxation and they're also using regulations from the UN to do with building codes. If you're under the building codes, which keep going up and up and up, they'll simply fine you and fine you daily until you're off the land and you'll have to go into the habitat areas where it will be rental accommodation only, owned by the city, and no private transportation of any kind, therefore you're dependent. You're interdependent, this word "interdependence," for your entire existence on the state. That's food, everything, rent, money and so on, so they'll issue so many credits at the beginning of every week.

You'll be unable to save them up so you just spend them all and it will be used as a form of social punishment. If you create "waves" they'll simply withhold your money and make you suffer until you conform. This has all been written about and discussed at the higher levels and I saw this in Britain back in the '70's when the amalgamations that were gradually going on. I could see them amalgamating for integration into a united Europe with the metric system, the decimalization of the currency and all the rest of it. I saw the work being taken away because they had admitted to the public at the time that at the end of World War II they signed into all the agreements that Britain would be de-industrialized. It's just that they wouldn't tell the public. All they would be left with was international corporations and so they were persecuting small business owners heavily through the '60's, speeding up in the '70's and '80's till most of them went under and then they went to work for all the big multilevel international corporations.

Everyone I know who had private businesses now works for the corporations that took over and that's to be the new feudalistic system that Quigley talked about, where the new CEOs, the feudal overlords will be CEO heads of international corporations. They're doing the same thing now in Canada and the States. It takes three-quarters of your day to get through all the paperwork you have to do to keep the government happy and they keep adding to it all the time if you're self-employed. Eventually there'll be no self-employment whatsoever and then once that's done they'll bring in the new monetary system.

The new ID card which is coming out here in about a week's time or so, it's the same one as Britain. They published in the newspapers in Britain that this card has the capacity to become your sole bank card as well, so all your data will go through that one card and it's only a simple matter of altering it from what we think of as money at the moment to the next form of money, which is credits, issued by the states. However, to get us to that stage, they must give us crisis after crisis so it will appear fairly logical to the public whatever decisions are made at the top to bring this about.

Tamurile: Also, these mortgages that are being called in now in the States, all over the place people are having their homes repossessed. I would guess that would be part and parcel of that plan.

Alan: It is. It is and it began as far back again as the Great Depression when the people who were homesteaders and so on had their land taken from them, confiscated by the governments and the banks when the money stopped flowing. It's quite easy to get the people to be bankrupt when you're so dependent on their money system.

Tamurile: Absolutely. And I just recently interviewed an amazing gentleman by the name of Ralph Ring who was working with a chap named Otis Carr on alternative energies and alternate means, non-electrical, which they had demonstrated and proven possible. The FBI confiscated everything and this was in the '50's and said "you are a threat to our monetary system. You have to cease and desist. We are taking all of this and if you attempt to try to do any of this any further we will do whatever it takes to stop you."

Alan: It's called "market suppression." The idea in this system because it's not – there's the system they project to you to make you believe in, where you think everything is running the way it's presented to you, and then there's a real system which is the opposite, a totally controlled system. They will not allow people to have independent means of survival of any kind outside of their monetary or energy systems. That's going to be completely taboo.

Tamurile: Do you have anything from a timeline standpoint, Alan, where is the crucial turning point in this agenda where the future is concerned? We're in 2008. There's all of this mass hysteria about 2012 and the Armageddon and the apocalyptic predictions of all of that. Is that the cutoff point, 2012, is that where all of this crisis will culminate to one large global catastrophe? Is that what the plan is?

Alan: The plan is what they haven't said. They have and they haven't said. For instance, on my website you'll find the 90-page report given out by the top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain and that was first published in "The Guardian." They published nine pages. I've got the whole lot on my website and this is the top think tank for the NATO countries as well, remember, and all they're projecting for the next 30 years starting around this period is escalating violence from within the public. Riots, spontaneous riots, what they call flashmobs and so on and they're going to prepare for this. Now this is coming because they're preparing for this with all kinds of advanced weaponry. It's all in the report and insofar as they'll go to drop neutron bombs, small neutron bombs they used in closed quarter battles in the field that maybe cover a few miles, that's how far they're ready to go to quell these riots.

Now what on earth would happen in the Western world to get Joe Six Pack off from his television seat and actually riot?

What they're going to bring about is an escalating system of crisis after crisis and your food is going to be hit. Your finances are going to be hit. It's all the things that will make people actually get up and literally riot for their own survival, but like all mobs that don't know what's going on, they're simply a rag-tag mob which will be unorganized and easily dealt with. That's why they've been building up for 20 years an internal police force, an army, internally, to deal with all of what they project.

What they haven't told you is the sequence of it, but we can pretty well get that from other reports that are out there. The United Nations Department of Agriculture is releasing its report in conjunction with the Royal Institute for International Affairs on food and how food is going to become very, very scarce and in short supply shortly, things like that. These are the kind of things that will make the average person riot when they think that their way of life is suddenly changing and they're physically threatened or their families are threatened with starvation, or no energy supplies, or even the heat to keep you warm in the winter. Necessities, that's what gets them to riot. This is the planned system that's coming about.

Tamurile: Well so knowledge is power and having said that, in order to wind up our hour, what do you suggest on the basis of that information how best we could possibly prepare for what would ultimately seem an inevitable movement in that direction?

Alan: The only way really for those who do understand what is happening and to psychologically prepare, that's the first thing. Those who are still in TV land and the land of the 6 o'clock news, everything will always come as a complete surprise and a shock to them. For other ones who see what's coming, they should try and get out of the cities and try and at least to have some ability to cope longer, if nothing else, than those in the cities. Cities will be at the mercy of this entire system and there will be riots in the city. The average city is wiped out in three days when food doesn't come into it and then riots start.

Tamurile: We saw that with that brownout that we had a few years back and I think that was also done deliberately as a test to see how people would react.

Alan: It was. It was and there was an interesting side effect of that, which I'm sure they also knew, and that was that people in a brownout situation were far more sociable towards each other. They were less tense and what they found was we're living in an electronic grid of 60-hertz cycles and it does affect our moods, our mentality. It makes us nervous. They had less troubles with the police and domestic disputes and everything else.

Tamurile: Oh, it was incredibly peaceful.

Alan: Even that and the 60-hertz cycle, it's such a coincidence it happens to be close to that frequency in the brain which affects emotion and so on.

Tamurile: Yes and again where the technology where the HAARP is utilized to keep people buzzing as well at a very harsh frequency.

Alan: Yes and you'll find as well with the HAARP it's been used now since 2001 on a daily basis – 24-hour basis. You can pick it up on the shortwave frequencies. If you scan the shortwave you hear it and it's pounding away, in conjunction with the heavy spraying in the skies that we've had now for 10 years.

Tamurile: They've bumped up the dosages on both those fronts and I believe that bizarre storm that we had, the snow storm that we had a few weeks back, I have never ever had lightening and thunder–

Alan: At the same time.

Tamurile: At the same time. Never witnessed that in 40 years and literally as I was walking the dogs I thought precisely that, so there was no question in my mind that this was some kind of a man-made phenomenon. There was nothing natural about it and there's evidence all around us.

Alan: During the summer I stayed out at night and on a couple of nights I watched this rippling of lights like a strobe light going across the sky for about five hours, no sound and just rippling, rippling strobes all in the same direction. I tuned in the shortwave and it coincided exactly with the shortwave frequency. You could hear it going voom, voom, voom and so they're using this technology and it's in the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations signed in the '70's that they could use this technology HAARP. They even mentioned to they can couple it with Teller's technology for spraying. It makes it much more effective if they spray the atmosphere with metallic particles and they could alter the moods and the mindsets of the public, either tranquilize them or them make them hyper or nervous.

Tamurile: Yes and then riots are incited and they don't have to cull off the herd because the herd's killing each other, so it saves them a whole lot of trouble.

Alan: I do advise people to try and get out of the cities.

Tamurile: That is indeed our plan, much to my son's dismay. Being a teenager the whole notion of living in a rural environment is an anathema to him now, but I think he'll thank me for it later. One last question before I let you go, Alan. Have you heard anything about a Canadian journalist based out of Japan named Benjamin Fulford?

Alan: I've heard of him, yes.

Tamurile: Because he's saying that as far as the agenda is concerned what the elite haven't bargained for is that the Asian community will indeed fight back and have overtly threatened them that if any attempt to cull the herd where Asia itself is concerned there will be retaliation and they know who to hit and how to hit them. Do you give any credence to that?

Alan: I'm weary because I know that the elite in Japan are part of the global club as well and so I don't know what factions would actually stand up to it within Japan.

Tamurile: Well he claims that there were people who came to him because he was talking about these types of things. Having been a journalist and living in Japan for 20 years, he's obviously fluent in Japanese and he was approached at his hotel by people saying, okay, now that you've turned around and announced all of these things bear in mind that we are capable of retaliating and know that these secret societies exist that would have countermeasures in place to prevent anything. I think they weren't necessarily just referring to Japan. I think they were also incorporating China into that as far as these secret societies go, so I was just curious whether – it's an entirely different culture and an entirely different mindset so I don't see necessarily – although the efforts – case in point, Beijing now is going to be hosting the 2008 Olympics, so that to me, as I soon as I found out they were given the Olympics, I knew that capitalism had penetrated for quite some time but this is now an open invitation so to speak.

Alan: The United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. They think that because of this type of socialistic indoctrination they've had, even though the fascists run it at the top, and plus their population control methods, they want to emulate that for the rest of the world and how they all act. They always show you them acting in groups and the dancers and so on and all the acrobats and how they all work as teamwork. That's the whole message is teamwork, teamwork, teamwork.

Tamurile: In the high Borg fashion maybe.

Alan: Exactly. However, China now is being sprayed as well because I've got teachers there who've sent me photographs. They're getting sprayed there as well. Some of them feel the effects of it. They feel drowsy. They're tired. They're coughing. The same as we're getting in the West. I don't know about Japan

yet, although I was asked to go over and speak at a university there this coming year and so once I'm there I'll have more chance to – because I'm sure I'll be approached by some of these secret societies.

Tamurile: Yes. I look forward to hearing a report once you – do you have any idea on the timeline or are you at liberty to divulge that?

Alan: It might be within the next three or four months.

Tamurile: Okay. So what I'm going to do as always, I'm going to put a permanent link to your website so that everybody who's listening to this program and I've been getting amazing feedback from the times that you and I have spoken together in the past and it's been on a global scale, so rest assured that your voice is being heard in all countries. There are no boundaries to that information and anything that I can do to make sure that that many people are hearing you I most definitely will make that a campaign of mine. So my best wishes to you in the New Year Alan and if there's anything I can do personally or anything at the Godbox can do to make your efforts heard you have my full and total cooperation.

Alan: I appreciate it and remember all is not lost as long as we can still think clearly, and really, that's a miracle in itself that some of us still can. That means that there are Achilles heels you might say in the elites structural plan. They haven't got us all and that might be the chance that we have.

Tamurile: Yes. Perhaps their own paranoia because what they have they know full well that they haven't earned. Perhaps that alone may be enough to turn the tides and I can assure you, Alan, that I am speaking to my son's closest friends and making certain that they're hearing this podcast as well, so it's reaching other generations without question.

Alan: Oh yes it is. I get a lot of mail from young people now.

Tamurile: At least they have someone that they feel that they can put their hopes and their trust in, so I thank you from the bottom of my heart for that.

Alan: Well thanks for having me on.

Tamurile: As always, I hope to talk to you again in the near future. Thank you.

And I just have to add, honored listeners, that I heard Alan pick up his guitar on Christmas Day during his podcast and played a classical piece and I know in my heart of hearts that that is indeed what he should

be doing when we're all in a place of peace and harmony.

October 20, 2025 at 4:19 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#563](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tamurile: Welcome back to the Godbox Café, where no one could accuse us of being silent. And of course, we always encourage your feedback, particularly now, when everyone's voice should be heard regarding the events of the day on a global scale. Speaking of harbingers of truth, we have Alan Watt back. Always a pleasure to interview Alan. Please pay attention to every word he says, because it all has relevance to each and every one of you, regardless of what chair you're sitting in, in what country and at what point in time.

As we do not have any sponsors, we have the creative freedom to speak to whom we will and to speak about things that we will. So, we are at liberty to discuss anything and everything and I am so fortunate, once again, to welcome Alan Watt to the Godbox Café after a long, long time. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Tamurile: I'd like to share a number of observations that I've made. Since last we spoke, so much has gone on, and I'm afraid, if you would concur with me, based on what I'm going to be telling you, it could very well be that the ante has been upped considerably, based on the agendas. And I would like, I don't know if like is the right word, I would consider an appropriate analogy to call you the canary in the coal mine of the collective here. And so long as you sing your song, unfortunate and depressing as it may be, then we still have a hope of some kind of a future. If we pick up our bootstraps. I just recently watched a film, Alan, called "To Kill a King" and it was done by a British production company with Tim Roth starring in the role of Oliver Cromwell. And you immediately came to mind, because I was thinking to myself, here was a man historically who overthrew a despotic, tyrannical monarchy which was exploiting the masses, and literally turned things over, but gained nothing by it in the long run, because the people, once the revolution occurred, they didn't quite grasp what the change in this foundation of power was, and they weren't ready for what he was presenting to them. And I think you're confronted with the same thing as we speak. So, I'm just wondering, are there times where you might consider that the onus is on every one of us to turn around and say no. Say no to the restrictions on our freedoms. Say no to the infringements that are happening. You're announcing those, yet what will it take for the vast majority of people to stand up and say, no, I'm not going to let this happen?

Alan: It's similar, in some respects, to the days of Cromwell. The vast population had never had freedom. And to be honest with you, they didn't have even an idea of what freedom really was. They were serfs.

They had come out of a feudal system and they were serfs. They were bought and sold with the land. And this new system that came in, really, Cromwell was still catering towards a landed gentry you might say. Therefore, the public themselves were out of the picture. They didn't have a say in the big picture. And in reality, he was replacing one system with another readymade system which they had no input into either, very similar to the American Revolution, where really a small band of the largest landholders, got together and drafted up a constitution and then announced to the people that they'd given it to them. But the public have never, ever had a say in which direction they're going. In other regimes, like the Communist regimes, the Soviet regime, it was no different. You had intelligentsia, printing presses were a big part of it, but there was also moneyed boys behind it too, that were financing it into being. And the general public, really hadn't a concept of the big, big picture. They had this vague idea of freedom to do as they wished, and as we know, once the regime comes in, it's anything but. You have a regulated system where people you never meet decide the big problems of life, and even how you're going to live it, and perhaps even what you work at. So, the public generally across the world have never really had this thing called freedom. Out of that you had the anarchist movements, and their idea was initially that if this is all right for you, then so be it. It might not be always all right for you. You might change your mind and go off and do something else and nothing should stand in your way. And anything that did stand in your way, you'd simply remove, get round, or destroy.

So, here we are at this stage of the game, nothing has really changed. We're always run by a small dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley and others have called it. And Plato had his own description, 2300 years ago, of this ruling elite. It hasn't changed. So, you see, we're in a commercialized monetary system. This thing called money is fake exchange. It's a substitute for barter. Therefore, those who always control money are the dominant minority. Those who profit from that system, they're on the outer fringes of the dominant minority. They're still included. And then, according to your wealth status, will also give you your particular power status, within a society. The public don't have that. The Western World especially was brought up out of feudalism, into a noble-only democracy, up until World War I. The average person couldn't vote in Britain and most of Europe until the war was actually underway, and they were losing so many people, so they offered that as bait to people, that they'd have a say in their own affairs, but it never really was that way at all. You're just simply offered parties. And once the party system took off, that negates democracy, because democracy is based on you sending your representative from your area or community to a parliamentary system to speak on your behalf. And we always find out, once they go to the party, they'll say, well, we know what we need for you, for your area, but I can't go that way because I must vote with the party. Democracy is a joke in a sense. And this is controlled.

It's deliberately set up this way, by the dominant minority to always hold on to power. The future doesn't just, we don't stumble into the future. The future is planned meticulously by think tanks which comprise part of a parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley, wrote about this parallel government, which he was the historian for. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; whereas in Britain and the Commonwealth countries, the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And what the elite did was to

give, when they gave the public what they thought was democracy, it was a sort of a placebo to keep us quiet and hopeful. We're always hopeful every four or five years that things will get better when we vote someone else in. But the parallel government was meant to get the agenda always underway, always rolling towards where the elite wanted it to go. And Quigley wrote about this. Margaret Thatcher discussed this when she gave her world tour. The world tour, part of it was done in Massey Hall, here in Ontario, and the title of the tour was called The New World Order. She said, I belong to this parallel government, and she says, all ex-ministers and presidents belong to it as well. She says, we comprise a system where we all know each other, we're not responsible to the public, and therefore, we can get things done. Democracy is too untidy.

Now, if you go into one of the biggest think-tanks on this whole agenda, it's called the Club of Rome. Their job, it's a premier club, their job is to look towards the future, take trends and so on, find out how they can bring those trends into their line of thinking, their pre-planned agenda, and make it work for them. They then come up with ideas to control the whole world in a global society, and they put these ideas out to the lesser think tanks, and the round table societies, which then put them into operation. In the Club of Rome's books, especially one, it was called The First Global Revolution, written by the founders of the Club of Rome and published in the 1990s, they said that back in the 1970s, '72 I think it was, they were looking at ways to get the whole of society and the world to work together. And they found that the public only accept total authority and demands upon them, heavy demands upon them, during times of war. Therefore, they said, to bring in a global society, they need a warfare scenario. And warfare remember brings down into it rationing. It brings new levels of bureaucracy to deal with farming, everything that society needs, industry, and so on. And they also said that democracy was too cumbersome and slow. Same thing as the Royal Institute of International Affairs with whom they work. They said they'd have to, because there's too many competing and conflicting parties within democracy, nothing would get done. At least it would be very, very slow. Too slow for them. Therefore, they looked upon all the systems in the world, to see what they favored most, what worked better along in the way of their agenda, their mode of thinking for the agenda, and they said they favored collectivism, which they meant Sovietization. Therefore, they chose a Sovietized World, that they would bring in, across the whole planet, using the Soviet techniques, where non-governmental organizations technically would appear to be making demands upon government, and the governments would be only too happy to comply.

Now, the Soviet system was made up, in fact, Soviet means 'rule by councils', but if you looked at the Soviet system, the public didn't elect the heads of these councils that supposedly spoke for them. The Politburo did. In the Western World it works exactly the same way, except the big foundations, like the Club of Rome, like the Rockefeller foundation, like the whole host, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, who all work together. And that's part of the parallel government, by the way, to get around democracy. They fund the NGOs into existence. These are not grass roots organizations, these are big organizations that appear to be grassroots to the public, and they network together to shape the world, to bring it into this new globalist society, which they're now calling not Sovietization or Communism, they're calling it

Communitarianism, and you'll find that George Bush Sr. was the first one in the West to start to use that term in his major speeches. We jump from there to the Agenda for the 21st Century, a United Nations Agenda. Now, remembering that the United Nations, if you read their documentation, wasn't set up to be a simple negotiation, a place of negotiation for conflicting parties and nations, it was set up to become world government. And therefore, you have the United Nations gradually taking more and more power. All our laws that have been passed in the Western World for the last forty, fifty year, have come from the United Nations, and it's then passed into law once it's put on the table in Canada or other countries. Right down to your plumbing and electrical codes, septic system, everything, sewage, water supplies, everything comes from the United Nations. It is set up with corresponding departments that you'll have within a federal nation.

Tamurile: And is this in detail delineated within the Agenda 21 documentation?

Alan: Yes. It is. This is the 21st century, and they want to bring in a new controlled society, with, you've heard of family planning, well, they want global planning. It's a world where they want to vastly reduce the numbers. We know from the big foundations that work with them, and look at all the organizations that belong to the United Nations. It is a Sovietized set-up as the Club of Rome said. That's what they favored most to control the people. Sustainability is the key.

Tamurile: Is China supposed to be the shining example of the prototype of where they see the entire world evolving into? I sat there horrified to watch the Beijing Olympics, when the Chinese Army came in. My mother lived through World War II, and she described the S.S. Officers that invaded, and the Chinese Army looked identical. They were in fact walking as though they were all completely Nazi programmed. It just sent shivers up and down my spine. I didn't even live through the war, but it just brought back all of the things that my mother had spoken about in terms of the horrors of that kind of fascism. I think there was an article in Macleans, by Maurice Strong, who based on my listening to your episodes on Cutting Through the Matrix, I've been paying quite a lot more attention to, and he was singing praises where China was concerned. So, that in and of itself is a clue as to what their plans are, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: Absolutely. He's an interesting man, Maurice Strong too, because he was picked up very early on by the Rockefeller foundation and groomed for his role in life. He claims himself that he was born into the tail end of the Great Depression and because of that, he didn't come out looking for more rights and better rights for the people and so on. He looked upon the other problems, the financial problems and so on. And really, when you look into his mentality, it falls in to the fascist system. See, what we're looking at here are groups of people, foundations, this parallel government that really runs the world. And they do. They make plans. They are unimpeded by any public input or objection, and they work quietly towards it. They network together. And they technically are the rulers of this agenda and the world. And they believe in themselves, when they talk amongst each other, they'll talk as though they were benevolent dictators.

That's how they basically refer to themselves. They believe they are the most evolved types. They believe that the rest of the people haven't caught up genetically to them. They're really into genetics in a big way. This has a lot to do with fascism, as you say. And all Socialist systems become fascist. I mean, that's just the way they are. It doesn't matter if it's called right wing or left wing.

When you have big business and money combined with government, big corporations lobbying government, you technically have a fascist system right there. And that's what we have. And they bring on board a lot of people who work in different areas of society, mainly for social change, which they of course direct, where they want a workable planned society. They claim that all the ills of the past happened because people were all doing their own thing. And they said that causes disruption and disharmony. Therefore, school to work, for instance, is a good way of getting people into the right jobs for them. They will regulate how many jobs there will be in a certain area, how many people they need, but ultimately, over the course of this hundred years, and remember that speech that was made too, after 9/11, this is a hundred years war. Now, it doesn't take a hundred years to knock out the Middle East. This is a hundred years to bring in this new habitat area system, a reduced population, a planned society, where you'll be born for a task, a pre-designated task, if they need you. And you won't be born if they don't. Or, if they say that you are genetically inferior, and that's going to be the big stick that's coming. It's actually getting pushed right now. We're hearing it from all the magazines and talk shows and so on. If they claim that you have defective genes, you're not quite up to par, or you may have defective genes, you're going to be out of the running all together. And eventually, science itself will dictate who will live and who will die. This is all part of the big picture that Maurice Strong believes in. He believes that part of the problem with poverty is that there are too many poor people. That's how you eradicate poverty. You eradicate the poor. That's basically it.

And they all believe the same thing at the top. They claim there's too many of the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell called them, and he also worked for the same foundations and this parallel government. And in a post-industrial society, and we're even post-technological, we don't produce technology, China does all of that. It was set up. China was set up by the West to do all of this, to take over, and the West was only to be a service type economy, until the population gradually, and maybe not so gradually, is reduced. Therefore, they bring in these habitat areas as an interim measure. Now, it's interesting too, when you look at the whole sustainability question and when you do research into how far back they started to use the term of sustainability, it goes right back again to the setting up of the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations. The League of Nations used the term over and over, sustainability for the planet.

Going back even further, you can find the same thing cropping up in the French Revolution, or just after it. Because the French Revolution, it was not a spontaneous event, it was not the peasants rising up. As I say, the mob will always follow those who lead them and say the right things, great speeches and so on

and give them promises. But it took years to foment and organize to get the French Revolution on the go. This is where you go in through the foundations, again, and what they used to call Freemasonry, because they had coffee houses all over the place. There were Masonic coffee houses in France and other countries, and that's where the Masons themselves, in their own books, admit that they discussed their plans for revolution. And they were all taught too, in Freemasonry, that they'd bring in a Brave New World, again, a planned society. And then, after the French Revolution, when it was going on, most of the public don't realize that they were setting up a Socialist system, very similar to the modern system, with habitat areas and again, mathematicians and professionals that were getting into the act for the first time using statistics. And the idea was to reduce the population. And they took vast amounts of peasantry across France and they killed them off, in order to reduce what they called the burgeoning overpopulation of the poor. They even put people in boats, hundreds and hundreds of people they'd put in boats, and they'd sink them with cannon to get rid of them.

Tamurile: Oh, dear God.

Alan: Because they planned the population ratio for each province, and how many farmers they'd need, and how many extra peasantry they did not need, and so, you're looking at the same type of planned society, done in a more cruder form than today. Today it's more slicker. Today, we've had really sixty years, seventy years of ongoing propaganda, to reduce the population. We've been given the services, what they call services to reduce the population. What's interesting is that Lenin himself said that the West and the World will be encouraged to set up services. We forget that the health service was a service, now it's an authority. It's the same with the police and all these other services. They are now authorities, and Lenin said that would happen.

Tamurile: Well, I had to provide a notarized piece of paper, because I would not allow my son, they refused to have him graduate without having a booster shot for something ludicrous like diphtheria and polio. And I refused to have him have the booster shot. So, I had to go to a notary public and get a piece of paper signed, indicating that I was objecting, where my own belief systems were concerned. I didn't care what I had to say, I would say it, even if it meant yanking him out of school. I had no intention of having him immunized for anything else, especially since diphtheria, I don't know of any outbreaks of diphtheria in Toronto, and he's not planning to go anywhere, where it may be dominant, South East Asia or wherever it might be occurring as we speak. So, I said, no, I'm not going to have him have a booster. And so I had to pay \$50 for this piece of paper, where I was granted immunity from him taking these shots, and he did indeed graduate, and I managed to dodge that bullet. But here, I'm going to cry on your shoulder a little bit, because my son is an incredibly talented musician, and given a few more years of study, he could almost be as good as you are with guitar playing, but he has turned around, and based on what he himself has experienced, it's not me being older and wiser, because I can't even claim that I'm older and wiser. I don't even know what's going to happen tomorrow in this world, let alone five

years from now. So, the advice I could give him as a parent is minimal, because all I can do is just keep my hand on the pulse of what's going on, but when he was turning around and making a choice as to what he wants to do with the rest of his life, music he completely opted out of, largely because he said, I don't want to be a rock star. I don't want to crank out albums for some label. I'm not going to work for the man in that regard. So, he said, the music I do for myself. And if people want to come and here me play, that's great. If they don't I don't really care. So, what he ended up choosing to do instead, he's now apprenticing with a school bus repair outlet. So, in effect, he's put on the yoke of an indentured servant, and it chokes me up to just even say that, and act as a grease monkey fixing motors and replacing light bulbs in school buses until such time as even that becomes null and void. So, this is the state of affairs where I'm at, and I'm actually glad he's out of the school, because they now have an armed policeman there every single day, and we're talking about a relatively affluent, suburban Toronto area, that's predominantly occupied by lawyers and doctors and accountants. So, we're not talking about the inner city urban blight. We're talking about extremely wealthy people on the whole. I mean, they're not gentry, but let's call them bourgeoisie for want of a better term. Their children, I think because of the fact that they have everything, materially speaking, are bored out of their minds, don't know what to do with themselves. My son is the first one to say, we're a lost generation. We have no one to look up to. There's no leadership here. We don't care about the elections, because it's all bogus anyway. So, he was born awake. Our conversations at the table are always in relation to these types of topics and he's not conforming, yet I don't know from a hope standpoint where he even sees himself ten or fifteen years from now.

Alan: Well, I understand it, because so much warfare has gone on against the family unit in particular, for many, many years, and that was essential to get this agenda through. Because, we don't realize that this parallel government, which also has royalty and aristocracy and so on, who never, ever believed that the public were going to be given democracy, so they set up their parallel government system. Many of them who worked for it, like Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this as far back as the 1920s. And one of the books was called Education and the Good Life, and you have to understand the coding that they use. They have different meanings for themselves. But he did set up experimental schools, and found ways basically to dissociate the children from their parents. That was the whole idea of it. And to find a way of social indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination he called it, which would make sure that the children wouldn't emulate their parents' ways, which were called "contaminated." Interesting he was using the same terminology as Communism was using, when it came to culture being learned by the child from their parents. And he said eventually that if we can make daycare and kindergarten the norm and get the children early, he said even for three or four hours per day, with scientific indoctrination he says, we now, in the 1920s he says, we now can override any input or moral standards that the parents might try to pass on to their children. Eventually the state would give the morality to the children. And you're talking about armed security guards and so on, well, see, that's part of the outcome of it. The school shootings, the violence, all of that. The children were given their own culture, what they think is their own culture. And that goes through music and rock and all the rest of it. That's a managed system. The

culture industry is completely managed. It's not spontaneous. Teenagers do not dream this up. Neither do they dream up their fashions, either. And if you go back as far as Plato's Republic, and his other writings, he talks about culture industry, and he calls it an industry, with fashion industry and so on, and how it works together, with music and drama, to influence the young, and how you can guide society along through culture creation. Well, that's what Bertrand Russell was also talking about. He dealt with the educational system that would bypass the parental input, so that no contaminated thoughts from the old ways would be passed on, old morality, etc, while the culture industry took over from there and from school, and downloaded the children with what they thought was their own generation's culture. There's nothing further from the truth. They've never had their own generation's culture. It was just something that was made up for them to follow, which they do very well.

Tamurile: Oh, there's ample proof of that. And I'm actually noticing as well, there's a lot of billboards and it seems that David Suzuki is one of the front runners for this, where he is creating ecological Nazis out of these children, where they're encouraged to spy on each other and on their parents, where any types of violations are concerned, to report to the authorities, anything that could constitute an ecological faux pas. So, this, in and of itself is horrifying, because there is a holier-than-thou perspective that's being drummed into these children, which once again, as you say, is alienating them from their own family and fragmenting them, so they're becoming little spies.

Alan: They are becoming spies. Again, It's intentional. It's not just Canada. It came out at the same time as the next move. You'll find that these organizations move in step in all countries at the same time. And Roddenberry, who did the Star Trek series, was heavily involved, shaping the minds of people, through what you thought was episodes happening in space. It was all really about the free trade system of the world and all the rest of it that it entailed. He belonged to NASA, and he got a lot of his projections of the future from the boys at NASA. And he talked about the creation of the First Earth Army that would come into being. What you're seeing with the children is what they meant by that, the First Earth Army, where they would give heavy indoctrination to the children. Now, where they got this idea from, and the Club of Rome also talked about this, was watching, not just watching, because they directed China, as they went through what they called the Cultural Revolution. Not just the first main revolution, but the Cultural Revolution. During the Cultural Revolution, they brought up a generation of children that were taught to hate everyone who was older than themselves, because they had destroyed their country, basically. They were the gluttons. They were the ones who consumed, they were the wasters. They wasted everything. That's what they were taught. And they dragged the elderly through the streets.

Tamurile: Oh, dear Lord. Well, over here you had the whole Timothy Leary, never trust anyone over thirty.

Alan: Leary, it's now admitted worked for the CIA. So, what you're looking at is a planned system. And you're right, it's from cartoons. I've got books here that were sent to me, comic books for children. I've

been sent DVDs that were copied from cartoon series and so on, and the message that the adults have destroyed the planet and they've left nothing for us, is being really pushed and promulgated into the minds of the young people. And we are going to see them, a horror show, because, believe you me, fanaticism can be drummed up quite easily. But if you take years to do it, through careful scientific indoctrination, you're looking at the same type of cultural revolution when they turn on their parents. There's a big foundation, again, it's all done through foundations, putting out massive ads in Britain, I think it's called N-Power, and they're doing the same thing. They're giving them ID cards for children as spies and telling them how to report on everyone who doesn't do the right thing with garbage and so on, all their neighbors, and we are seeing what George Orwell put in Nineteen Eighty-Four, where the parents were terrified of the children.

Tamurile: There was a government sponsored employment over the summer where 6,000 students were hired to go in their neighborhoods and check to see people who were dog owners, whether the dog owners had licenses. And if they didn't, they were fined. So these children were going door to door making sure that the dog license tags were present. And if they weren't then they would report as such, and these people were fined large sums of money for not having their dog licenses. That's the beginning of it, and I'm seeing it first-hand.

I do so appreciate, this is quite redundant for you, because you cover this at great lengths where your own website is concerned, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But I appreciate your reiterating these things, because in a way, the more often people hear it, the more they may come to realize that this is not theory, and it has nothing to do with conspiracy, except on the part of those people who are trying to devalue what you and a few other brave souls are doing. And I'd like to see if we can, with the remaining time, I don't profess to say that you are looking through a crystal ball and serving as a prophet of doom or anything, but I would like based on the fact that you have seen the parallels through history, and you have read what a lot of other people are too lazy to crack open, because it becomes incredibly tiresome and perhaps too threatening upon their belief system, so they'd rather go into denial, or simply can't get out of their complacent state of apathy to look into this in detail and find the documents that you refer to when you speak about this. And perhaps we could do a time line, just so that people understand, not that they go into a state of fear and panic, but that they understand what time we're dealing with here, in terms of the actualization of these global programs. We are in the throes of elections in North America, both in the US and here in Canada, which is, perhaps voting is irrelevant I would say, when it comes to exercising one's civil duties, largely because the people who are supposed to be representing you, once they're in power do what they're told by the robber barons and the bankers. But, given the events that are happening, I'd like you to perhaps address what's happening where the stock market bailout is concerned and how that, as far as the public is perceiving it, where mass media goes, versus what is really behind this, and then just give us kind of a chronology in terms of where you see this headed within the next ten years. There's this constant referral to 2012, so, I don't know if this is part of the agenda, so that people are reinforced with the notion of big things changing in 2012. So maybe we can give it that

four-year time line, and you could speak to that with regards to global economics, the elections and what's being introduced, within, say, Bill C51, and Bill C52 in Canada. These are all things that will impact everyone.

Alan: Well, to me, I don't panic, because I understand by following history how these guys work. And they do everything on a huge scale, everything including spraying the sky. That's quite the project, worldwide. There's always a large-scale agenda. If we go back into the 1800s, you'll find that Karl Marx talked about this system, when he was living and being financed in London, England, where everything came from, really. And he talked about a United Europe, that would be the first United system, a sort of collection of provinces, and now they're called a region in fact. And that would be followed, eventually, by a United Americas, and very quickly afterwards by a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And that's happening. Of course, that's happening. Europe has already done it. We're doing it now. Since 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation TV, we saw the first open, that's the key to it, it was the first open signing of integration of the Americas by the prime ministers and the president of the US. They said that they had another few to go to 2010, and then the Americas is totally integrated. And sure enough, they've been signing the same thing every year, further integration. What they called in Europe, when they were doing it, was "closer ties." That was a code term they used for complete integration. That's happening too, with the Pacific Rim Region. There will be a parliament set up for every bloc, trading bloc. And I think they even discussed Montreal during the Free Trade Negotiations back in the late 80s for Canada. They'd set it up in Montreal for the Americas. They also have to bring in a common currency. So, what you're seeing now, it's real. It's very real, as they can crash the economy, or control it, controlled crashes I call them, whenever they wish. Or recessions, or inflation. But it's all to get the public ready for big changes. That's the main reason for it. It's a huge drama, put on the public, so that the public will be terrified and afraid, and will be ready to accept their next overture, which will be the presentation of the new moneyed system for the Americas. But they also want, eventually, to go into a global currency, which will be all electronic, of course.

Tamurile: And is this pretty much what has been alluded to as far as the mark of the beast, meaning that if you don't have this sub-dermal microchip, you cannot conduct any type of commerce?

Alan: That will come. But again, they train us as you train animals. You don't spook an animal by going all the way to slaughter. You don't slaughter animals in front of the rest of the herd, either. You take them away from the herd. You acclimatize the public to every step that you want them to go. That way you can control them. You don't lose control. So, we're being trained now that the Americas' day as the rulers or the policeman of the world, the big economic powerhouse are declining. We have to be trained into that way, to lower our standards of living, drastically, incredibly in fact, if you listen to Maurice Strong and others of his ilk, and to sustainability. So this is all the rumblings of what that's about. If they want to toss more paper into circulation, they will. They could do it forever, if they wanted to. Or they can simply start

bringing it into the banks, less money circulating, and then you have a depression. But one way or another, they'll bring us through a form of depression and inflation to train us to get ready to accept the next system, which will be offered to us. Now, I was looking at a Wendy Mesley show from 1998. And she's very good for pushing out the next parts of the agenda before anyone else. She has a program in Canada here, CBC. And she was talking to the manufacturers of the new ID card, back in 1998. And this card, of course, has, I know from the British version, the card has the chip, which will also eventually become your bank card as well. Everything about you is in there, including your bank account. Well, she was talking to one of the men for Canada, for this big company that's going to distribute the ID cards, and remember, this was before 9/11, 2001, and they were already ID-ing, giving Clear Passes, we think it's a new name, no. They were giving Clear Passes back in 1998 to people who want to cross the border. They were already introducing it then. But she said to the man, "What makes you think that people will accept all of this intrusion and fingerprinting and iris scans and so on?" And he said, "The public will be given no option."

Tamurile: If you are obligated to travel, you will have to comply.

Alan: You will have to comply, but that also will go for buying and selling and everything you need to live. That's where it's supposed to go. Now, that did break out in Britain, before 2001, again, and the people turned it down. They couldn't understand why their government was forcing this ID card on them with space for their bank account, when nothing in the world of a major event like this scale was happening. So, 9/11/2001, was an essential thing to happen to ram all of this through. That was the excuse we've been given to ram all this, under the guise of terrorism and safety, we're having all our rights taken away. But it's really to bring in something that was already on the go, and that's a totally controlled society. And when you talk about the Mark of the Beast, they discussed this at the Loyola Meeting at Loyola University in the States, the world science meeting in 2001. They've had one every year since. They discussed an implantable chip, which is already there. They said they'll only have to convince the public now to accept it. And how they would do it would be to promote it through movies and novels and even cartoons. That's already happened. A series of movies came out right after it, with the chip in it. One was called The Final Cut, with Robin Williams. And this ties in. This is an important part of it. You see, your specific ID is to tie in with what will be your new Sovietized area. People think it's to do with crossing borders and so on. Eventually you won't be able to move out of your region or your community in your new Communitarian system, your habitat system. Eventually, down the road, maybe fifteen years, you won't be able to move out of your community without special permission. People think that free trade with the free flow of labor, which is written into the charter for the Americas, the Summit of the Americas, and at the United Nations, they think that's a good thing. It sounds good. Like everything else, sounds good. But it's really limited traded only to authorized international corporations. And the new type of travel will be essential travel only over borders for people and executives that are required by those corporations. It's not for the average person at all. That's what you find out when you go really into the writings about it. So, it sounds

wonderful to the public. They say, "What's wrong with that?" Until you look, it's actually restrictions for everything.

Now, the chip has already been tested out in Spain and in Holland in nightclubs to see if the young would go for it. This particular one is implantable under the skin. You join the club. I think it's the Baja Club they call it. It's actually based in California, but they have them over in Europe, and you can pay up an account in advance. It's put into the chip, just like a debit card, and your arm is scanned. And your drinks, etc, is deducted from your account. So, they've used it already in that respect. They're using it in more and more of these clubs, to get the youth used to having this, without having to carry money. And a lot of the young think it's fantastic, they don't need to carry money or even their card and so on. It's also given snob appeal, because depending on the size of the account, you can have gold, platinum, and all the rest of it. And they make sure these clubs are the sexiest clubs, the best-looking dancers and so on, to get the people into it. And it's working very well. The guy, by the way, who's the CEO of this organization, in his own writings, it's been published in the newspaper, he worked for the NSA, prior to coming into this, the National Security Agency. So, this is the agenda for the future. It's to be a totally controlled society. Step by step, through different phases of it, including the chip, is only one phase, until they go through genetic engineering into Transhumanism. And if you look up the websites on the big Transhumanist societies, look at them. Again, heavily funded by the foundations. Stacked with professors of all kinds and researchers of all kinds, all the top people, where they plan to eventually over the course of this century, bring in a new type of human society. They'll be enhanced, they call it. But, when you tie that in with the Loyola Science Meeting, to do with the chip, they might be very physically superior, but in the Loyola University, they said it will be the end of individuality as you know it, because once this chip is inserted, they're talking about inside the brain.

Tamurile: Yes, indeed, utterly Borg, to use the Star Trek. It's, you will be assimilated and resistance is futile.

Alan: Yes, they said it will be impossible for anyone to think of themselves as a separate distinct individual. That will be gone, and so, therefore the elite will have achieved their objective. Now, remember, the elite themselves will not use this chipping technique on themselves. That's written into their own documentation. Arthur Koestler mentioned it. He worked, now it's declassified, there's books out on it, he worked for MI5 and 6. We find writings by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s he wrote the book, *The Next Million Years*. He also said, we the elite will not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it because the state will be making all their decisions for them. It's very arrogant. To be honest with you, there's no reason why they can't pull it off. They do need our compliance. That's the only thing that they need is our compliance. And the public have all of these ideas marketed to them, to make them familiar with them, but they don't tell you all of the story. Survival here depends on our ability to want to retain individuality. If you give a society a depressing culture, a depressing time of misery, all the values have gone down the

drain, even the old religions. Anything that they used to hang on to, to give them hope, has been pretty well destroyed. We're told that science now rules. This is the Age of Science. Science is a cold master. It has no compassion. In fact, really, it has no humanity in it. It's simply what is functional, what is not functional for the time. That's the system we're going into. And we have to decide ourselves what we are. Are we really human? What does it mean to be fully human? We have to regain those human qualities that kept us alive all this time, or it's game over. We're literally fighting not just for ourselves, but for all the previous generations that were abused and used for their wars of glory and gain, and for all those who are yet to come. If these boys have their way, they'll have a planned society, and in fact, there will be no parenthood as such as we know it. They will create new types of humans to serve them better at the top. That's the idea of this whole agenda.

Tamurile: Well, we've got biological warfare in terms of being bombarded in the air and the water we drink and the food we eat. It's all toxic and the sterility levels are astronomically high in a very short span of time. The ratio of cancer patients.

Alan: Yeah, that's intentional too though. I was looking at some of the writings of some of the CFR, and one of the professors said, back thirty years ago, about ways of reducing the population, he said, well, what's wrong with cancer? They might as well die of cancer as anything else.

Tamurile: What's really ironic, Alan, is I've done a few of my own forays into the backgrounds of these people who are the so-called ruling elite, and irony of irony, a lot of their offspring were either say Darwin, Charles Darwin, in terms of children, I think a couple of them committed suicide. One went completely mad. So, if these are supposedly genetically superior people, I can't see that bearing witness to what their children end up doing and being. It doesn't speak very highly for them, from a chromosomal standpoint. But is there any possibility that given the fact that they know no shame, they know no greed, that they're psychopaths in no unquestionable terms, is it possible that there would be some infighting where they would basically be arguing amongst themselves and not have a consensus of opinion, and perhaps by the divide and conquer scenario, say the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers just can't agree anymore, is it possible that it could crumble from there and that might be our opportunity to turn around? And they're also very much ritualistically oriented and very concerned with occult things, so that could potentially be their Achilles Heel, could it not?

Alan: It's possible. You see, they do cooperate and they can cooperate for a long, long period, even centuries, as long as they're all benefiting. But, now that they see their goal coming into view, which is a world government, and I always say, I use the allegory of a throne, a throne of the world, where really you're going to have someone appointed as the CEO or King of the Planet one day, not too far off in the future, and for a psychopath, that's an awfully alluring magnetic thing. They seek power. They want to go down in history, it's very important to them to be remembered in history, terribly important. That is when

they'll probably start to have infighting, because there's only going to be one top CEO here, and they all want to be King of the World. That's probably when they'll start. However, when the Titans fight, especially when they have weaponry as they have today, like plasma weaponry and all of this, and EMP pulsation technology, a lot of people die when Titans fight. The little people get stood upon and stomped. And that's the problem too. These guys truly don't care how many people they take with them, you know. I can remember Begin, when he was prime minister of Israel, and he really was going over the edge, and he said, if Israel goes, we'll take the planet with us. And they nicknamed that the Sampson complex. But he wasn't the first to use that. Another psychopath, and that was Adolf Hitler, said at the end, when Russia and the US and Britain were coming in, into Berlin, he said, he'd take all of Germany down with him. He said if the German people could not rule the world then they were not fit to live. Well, that's the standard psychopathic rationalization, coupled with eugenics, because they all believe in eugenics. All of the present day are no different from the Nazi believers. They believe that they have the right of might and those who have got that particular right will survive. If they can't survive then it's just too bad. They don't grieve over them. So, it's a horrific show that's coming up. It's actually happening. When you look at the instance of disease that's occurred since about 1950 onwards, it's skyrocketed, as you say, with cancers and autism. Everything that came along with the big push and the start of mass inoculations for everything. We have inoculations now for so many things, which are supposed to be eradicated from the planet. We're still being inoculated for them, so they claim. I have my own suspicions as to what they inoculate us with.

Tamurile: I have the same suspicions as you do, because I work for a radiologist, and you can well imagine. Interestingly enough, just to add my own personal views on this. My son is working at Ken-Par just moving boxes from a warehouse into a truck, and he makes more money than I do being a medical receptionist. And the doctor who I work for is pretty standard, when it comes to the more people that he can radiate in any given day, the happier he is, because he can do more billing and then he can go on cruises and who cares if there's. I see, every single day, people walking in, getting radiated, because their digestive systems are completely compromised. Their immune systems are virtually non-existent, and I see this on a daily basis. And it's exhausting and incredibly depressing. I am witnessing this first-hand, personally, so I completely concur with you from that standpoint. One thing I do want, we're running rapidly out of time. I've been watching, if the big fish eats the little fish scenario here, again, and simply because we still have the internet and I need to get this information out to as many people as possible, as do you. I saw Yahoo and Google just swallowing up all kinds of services left, right, and center. Do you see the potential? I've read in some particular circulations among the lists that I link to, that the possibility of free internet is soon going to be rendered null and void, and that some massive company like Google or Yahoo will absorb all of the browsers and every other potential servers out there. And then you will have to pay for every single click that you do on the web, so information will no longer be accessible or free.

Alan: That's correct. Again, it was an idea that was born in Canada, by the way, a few years ago, when they had the first United Nations conference to do with policing the internet. What they meant was, the eradication of contrary sites, contrary to the agenda. And with internet 3 coming up, and I gave a talk on the founder of the internet system, the worldwide web, who now has hundreds of big corporations backing him to do with the coming out with the new system, internet 3 I think they call it, and the fact is that it's going to be divvied up amongst the big providers. The mainstream media in other words are going to get the first grabs at things. Everything else will be pay as you view. Small sites will be eradicated. But they're also going to make it impossible for you to pull up sites that they deem politically incorrect. That was by the founder of the worldwide web. He said that. So, if they label you as undesirable, giving out what he claims is false information to mislead the public, they will just pull your site. I read the document from the British newspapers on my website last week.

Tamurile: If you could email me that, I will put that link up on the show notes when I post this interview. So, do you have a timeframe on that, Alan? Do you know when this whole thing will become a reality?

Alan: Again, 2010, and then 2012. 2012, they want the United Nations to step up and declare world government because of world emergencies. 2010, of course, Canada is to be amalgamated with the US totally, that's the finish of it. That's the last signature. And therefore it could be 2010, 2012. I think the guy who set up this internet system talked about 2010.

Tamurile: So, that's our window right there, in terms of what we can say and what we can do, speaking freely amongst ourselves on a global level.

Alan: Yes. In fact, someone just emailed me something to do with the Norton Anti-Virus program that you get for your computer, and this is right after I gave the talk from the founder of the www, the worldwide web. And already, it's saying you do not want to look at this site. It is deemed undesirable. So, they've already put some of it into motion, to get us used to it. But when they bring in the new system in 2010, this new policing body, and it is a policing body this man belongs to, with all the big corporations and the NSA was one of the corporations backing this new system that he suggested. They will pull your site from the web. You won't be able to put anything up at all.

Tamurile: And so what recourse do we have, given that we have the alert? You've warned everyone. Can we just by the uproar of solidarity among the masses say, "no, we will not comply"? Can that possibly be reversed or prevented?

Alan: They've already thought all of this out. You see, they always plan things like a chessboard, how the public will react, how they will get past the reaction and so on. And they plan a massive advertising

campaign to revamp and show you this new, wonderful wonderland of internet 3. And they hope by marketing alone, because they now have the public addicted to constant data. Not the truth, but just data. They think they'll continue to use the internet and go into the mainstream and that's all that they'll have, and by massive marketing and giving them more titillation, probably a bit more sex and so on, the public will continue to use it. That's how they plan to overcome this. As far as public objection, you need organization to do it. And that's it. That's the key to everything, is organization. The public don't have organization. When they do get it, it's generally set out by the other side and it collapses at the end, or goes off in a different tangent to mislead us. We don't have enough real, genuine organizations out there, that are willing to stand up and fight for it.

Tamurile: That's very true. And I think also, Alan, since so many of us are living on a hand to mouth basis, and we're completely in survival mode. You get up, you go to work, you come home, you eat, you watch television, you go to sleep, you get up, you go to work. It's the same thing. And nobody wants to hear about what could then possibly happen as far as our liberties being removed carefully one at a time. I've spoken to so many people when it comes to, I wouldn't say rallying the troops, because I've avoided that. You just draw attention to yourself and then you defeat your own purpose by being locked up as both my parents were, voicing their political concerns about these types of dictatorial systems. But it's a question of getting people off their collective, indifferent arses and doing something about it, not just saying, oh, "I can't be bothered. It's not going to affect me. I just have enough trouble paying for my rent." I mean, I looked at my books for last month, and believe me, between two earnings, we pay rent, we pay the utilities, we pay for gas, and we pay for food. There is virtually nothing left over after that.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: So, trying to get people to wake up in that kind of situation, I mean, even if they are awake, part of them just says, "I can barely make it the way things stand now. I'm not about to turn around and risk hearth and home to speak out my concerns. If I do that, they're just going to turn around and censure me and use me as an example and punish me even more." So, there is a lot of that going on too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, if you can depress an economy, keep people worrying and scurrying around for a poor survival, they will not generally be involved in any long-term, any long-range goals. Their basic concern is immediate survival. And also too, people are too complacent now. We've been trained. We've had fifty years or sixty years of training the public. And again, Bertrand Russell goes into this technique. And they call it technique. They've trained the public to listen to experts. Don't worry about the big problems of the world, there are special people above you that deal with all of that. Just leave it to them and be good little children, and play. That's basically how we've been trained, and unfortunately, intergenerationally, for the last fifty, sixty years it's worked. We're seeing the product of it today. We've

also seen the division of society. It's not cohesive anymore. If you destroy the family unit, there's no community really. If you have a community, it's just a bunch of prisoners, all inside the same pen.

Tamurile: Yes. That whole notion of clan and the tribal sticking together against a common foe, that seems to be almost rendered null and void, because everyone is spying on each other within their own family unit. As my last observation, I just wanted to share with you, Alan. I've had a chance to look at some architectural indications of where the wealth lies, and I just wanted to point out a couple of things that I've seen, and get your feedback on that, and then we'll let you go. There are the Petronas Towers in Kuala Lumpur, which is eerily like the Twin Towers that were taken down at 9/11. And then you've got this extraordinary hotel that looks like a sail that was built in Dubai. These are like glittering jewels now in another part of the world, which I've only had the opportunity to view in still photos. Is that where the trail is? Would you say that's where the money lies now?

Alan: Yes, it does. They love to build symbols for their moving on. If you go through this occult system, when the Rothschilds were given, I call it given the Bank of England. I think they were brought over to be honest with you, to take over, because they were better trained at this new scam, the British government also brought in, they brought over from Egypt an obelisk. And they put in a lot of money, and they actually incased it in steel, they made a special shipping compartment that was floated across the sea, all the way to London, England and erected. We find that around the same time, this is connected to it, by the way, going back to the days of Constantine, in fact, Constantine sent one of his sons to Egypt to get one of those obelisks as well. And he put it in the Circus in Rome. And when they were setting up the one for the Rothschilds, for the big banking group, and it's faced by the four major banks, it's surrounded by the four major banks in London. In Rome, they moved the one from the Circus and put it in front of the Vatican. And then when New York was being built up to become the new financial power, they brought one over and put it in the great park there, from Egypt. And of course in the US, they also had the new one, and that was Washington's monument. They love this symbol that they've used down through the ages. And the Twin Towers, of course, is a symbol of two of them, the male and the female, the Jachin and the Boaz, as they say in Masonry, the male and the female, the fire and the water. So, yeah, you're quite right. The one in Kuala Lumpur, I think is joined as well.

Tamurile: It is.

Alan: And if you look at what it's joined with, it's actually a compass coming down.

Tamurile: Wow, I hadn't even seen that.

Alan: It's a compass. Yeah. So, they use their symbols all down through the ages, and you're right. Whenever they put up these big, brand new monuments, they're showing you their new place, or their new headquarters of operation. That's where the money is.

Tamurile: Okay. Well, that's one way to follow where the action is, no doubt. The other is to follow Alan. Alan, please tell us once again, where people can look to get information on a daily basis from you.

Alan: You can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and there's hundreds of talks you can download for free and go over, where I try to fit all this together, I piece it together, for the people, to try and give them shortcuts to understanding. And we really need shortcuts today, because we don't have the time that previous generations had to pass this information on.

Tamurile: And the books you yourself have written too, they can order those books online, via that site.

Alan: Yes. I've put a series out, the Cutting Through series, to show them the occultic side or part of this, how the symbols are always around you. You grow up living amongst them and you don't know what they mean. But why is it so important for the elite to have these symbols all around you? And I also give you some of the codings that they use. And I also put out, there's a book now of transcripts, written transcripts of a lot of the shows, and that's a good book to read too, rather than just staring at the computer and reading, it's much easier to have a book of transcripts, where I go through talk after talk of the ancient history, leading up to the present history. So, they can find that too on the website.

Tamurile: And I can certainly recommend that everyone order that while the opportunity presents itself, because you'd have a hard copy, so that whatever happens with the internet you have on hand, because I don't think they'll be eliminating paper in 2010. So, even if all of our technology shuts down, which may not necessarily be a bad thing, in terms of the radionics we're bombarded with, the paper will still be yours to keep on file and educate yourself. Could you tell the international listeners where they can find your site that's for people who are outside of North America?

Alan: They can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and again, they can download lots of talks and transcripts and so on from that particular site.

Tamurile: Wonderful. Well, Alan, I'll try to bring you on as often as I can within the confines of the time that we have left where free internet is still accessible. I totally appreciate and am honored that you're sacrificing your own time and your own personal goals and ambitions towards your own happiness to try to raise the level of awareness of our collective, and I am so grateful for your being here.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here, while we can talk. We must use it.

Tamurile: Most definitely. And believe me, my son and a number of his friends are well aware of what you are doing, so you are connecting with the next generation, believe me.

Alan: That's all it's about. That's the whole point of the exercise, yeah.

Tamurile: Absolutely. Thank you, so much, Alan.

Alan: Thank you too.

October 20, 2025 at 4:20 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#564](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

John: I'm John Stokes, live on the air at KGEZ Montana. How are you, sir?

Alan: I'm not so bad.

John: Well, we can't say that about the rest of the world, though, can we?

Alan: No, no, and of course we're great liars too, so we're not doing so great after all.

John: Now, c'mon, those Russians invaded. We all know that.

Alan: That's what it was; when we were sleeping.

John: And of course, now we want to give Georgia a billion dollars to repay for the damage we caused their country basically.

Alan: It's amazing what's going on with the weather-warfare. It's quite staggering.

John: You think, you know, we've got, obviously the ability to manipulate the weather. In fact, one of our listeners brought in a weather manipulation story from 1943. It was in National Geographic, how the Army

was gearing up and going to change the scenes in battle fields and yada, yada, yada. It was like they haven't given up at all.

Alan: They signed the treaty at the United Nations in the 70s when they had the capability, IN THE TREATY, to create storms, hurricanes, earthquakes, famine, flood or whatever they wanted to. It says in the treaty that it makes the ATOM BOMB OBSOLETE. They have been using this steadily now for 10 years on western Europe and the Americas.

John: Well, if we've got it, we've got to also believe that the Chinese and Russians have it, and others.

Alan: I know that the US alone controls over 54 of them worldwide.

John: The HAARP installations?

Alan: They have them all over the place, Iceland, Greenland and Australia and other places.

John: I was just looking at this hurricane pattern we seem to be having here. I was wondering if the Russians were sending us all of these hurricanes just to kind of teach us a lesson.

Alan: No, no, the same boys who own all of us now, own pretty well the rest of the world. I mean, we created communist China. We gave them all our industry through treaties. Believe you me, if the elite of America didn't own China, you would not give your capability of manufacturing weaponry and vehicles and so on, to China. You would not do that. You'd only do that if you already owned them.

John: We saw that fix was on under... well, obviously with the rise of Mao Se Tung but throwing Chiang Kai-shek overboard in place of it. The opening of China through the Nixon, Prescott presidency and then having little Bush, or middle Bush, then, being the ambassador of China...

Alan: And Clinton's brother too. Clinton's brother went over after Tiananmen Square and said, "Don't worry. We're not taking any action on this. We're staying out of it. Trade must come first," he said. But we signed up the GATT treaty that allowed it all to happen. Believe you me, it must have taken 20, 30 years of negotiations and set ups through bureaucrats and so on to set China up to be the manufacturer for the whole world.

John: Now, we had something happen here, well, the financial institutions are collapsing in America. That's all planned and it just like it's another Great Depression and they're just scarfing up all the assets

and whether they're leading us into World War III, we can discuss that or just the devastation of America financially. One of our major banks, again, collapsed this weekend. Silver State Bank in Nevada, they had 17 branches. Just IRONICALLY, the CEO of that chain was Arthur... I think his name was Arthur McCain – McCain's oldest son. They don't fall far from the nest, do they?

Alan: No. That's right.

John: But, we saw this bail out of Fanny May and Freddy Mack, the largest mortgage institutions in the world. A lot of people think they're federal, they are not. They are privately owned money creation banks, just like the Federal Reserve is. They create mortgages out of thin air and then make us pay it back and then they sell the mortgages. Now, a lot of the loans aren't performing; so they were going under. This last month they set up a situation where they could go to the Congress and they say, 'Well, you know, just in case we need some money to bail these guys out, will you authorize it?' well, lo and behold, this weekend they did. And, my take on this is a lot different than anybody else's reporting it, I'm sure. You may or may not agree with me, that this was the trip wire. We crashed this weekend. If they did not step in and do this, we... America would be over this morning. Because most of that Fanny May debt, they're not bailing out the stock holders, they're not bailing out preferred stock, they're bailing out or guaranteeing the ones who are HOLDING the actual debt. Which is Chinese central banks and Russian Central banks and the Asian Central Banks. They're owning all the money and they said, 'If you don't pay this thing off, we're never going to finance your federal deficit again. You're over.' We're pulling all of our money out,' and lo and behold, we have this half TRILLION dollar bail out today.

Alan: Well, that's exactly what it is because China... I was reading the paper the other day there, from Britain, and it was talking about the US being a larger debtor on the planet and how China owns, basically, holds all of the debt, they own the US debt and they profit from the debt. What a system where you can profit from debt, isn't it? What a farce to think they are the enemy. As I say, the elite would NEVER give all of that power to your main enemy. Which tells you no, they're not your main enemy, they're owned by the same bankers who own the planet.

John: Well, yeah. Here we're having to borrow \$80 BILLION A MONTH to keep this federal, socialist hoax going for just a little longer and on top of that we're borrowing all this money all the money off books, they're create money, or digits, off books, to bail out the wall street bankers. We're in serious, serious, serious financial trouble and I see every indication that the world's going into a major depression, followed by war.

Alan: Well, you're actually in the war. The war is actually a war on the world. This is World War III and although it was already on the go, from World War II onwards, it was highlighted – I call it the highlighting – with 9/11 in 2001. That was the kick off for the next phase of the globalization process and all the big

players that work at the United Nations are, who are advisors to presidents, like Jacques Attali; he was advisor to about 3 different French presidents, he wrote the books, he's now at the United Nations, he wrote the books on what's to happen to America. In one of them, it was called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order, printed about '90 or '91. He said eventually America will be absorbed into the world system which it has financed and brought into being. He said the standard of living will drop, and with the borderless system they eventually will bring in, immigration will flood in from Latin America just like he said, like the hordes of Huns and Goths and Visigoths and so on that came into Rome. He said the face of America will be completely changed. The next boat people, because the economy will plummet, he said the next boat people will be US citizens leaving their country looking for work abroad. See, this is the agenda. When these guys write these kinds of books, they're telling you the agenda.

WE also have the same outlook from the Department of Defence, their main think tank in Britain, for the UK and NATO. I've got 90 pages of it up on my web site in the archives section. They go through this whole scenario for the next 20 odd years, talking about the escalation of crisis within America and Canada with this mass migration as they standardize and bring the WHOLE continent under one system. Just like the European Union. During that process there'll be chaos, the economy will plummet and fall and so on. And there will be rioting, which they expect, to start around 2010 within the United States on a LARGE scale.

John: Well, I think we're already... well, 5 million a year is a pretty good invasion already.

Alan: It's nothing. It's nothing because, you see, they want to bring the WHOLE of Latin America in. And believe you me, in Latin America they still believe that the streets of America are paved with gold. They're living in such repression and poverty where they are, they truly think you just walk across the border and everything is... the sky's the limit.

John: We've interviewed Frosty Wooldridge on a regular basis and he's got his new book out, The Next 100 Million Americans and you know the census and population data says that... America, by...in, I think just another 10 or 15 more years, the majority will be Hispanic speaking Americans.

Alan: That was also in Jacques Attali's book from the '90s, early '90s.

John: Wonderful.

Alan: That is the agenda. These guys sit...

John: No nation survives from that kind of massive, uncontrolled immigration, with separate languages, with separate cultures, without assimilating, it just turns into Babel.

Alan: Well, you see, the thing is it's planned Babel and it's planned chaos. Rockefeller said it; "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." He said this generation is the generation that is the cannon fodder for this agenda. We have to go through all of this chaos while all of this happens and they will bring out, step by step, the new solutions, which I'm sure, were written years ago, ready to go into operation and we'll come into this Brave New World of multi-culturalism. But in reality, there'll be no culture at all. They are going to give you a NEW culture down the road, blend it all together and literally, you're going into a world totalitarian state for the next 20, 30 years, according to the Department of Defence. That's what they're bringing on, ON PURPOSE, to control it ALL.

John: Along those lines, there's also the agenda to get rid of 4 Billion of us. That seems... they want to overcrowd us especially with immigration, when does the population elimination come in because it appears to me from what they're doing... they're either trying to dis-inhabit this planet for something else or make us all just short term little zombie slaves because of the CHEMtrails, the GMO foods which changes DNA, they pacify us with fluoride, the aspartame, the soy... I mean they are LITERALLY changing our species or... and you know, that all the disease outbreak there is obesity, diabetes, cancer, glaucoma, I mean, all terminal diseases that healthy people in a population should NOT be getting. It looks like, with all the beryllium in the sky and the barium, like hey, 'You're trying to get rid of us for some reason.'

Alan: Oh, they are. They are. They've made no bones about that. They've told us they're going to reduce this population to what they call a manageable level. It's a manageable level to suit a futuristic, high tech society, where you won't need massive laborers as a population. You only need the high techies and so on and even then, they have... See, this is the never ending story. They say that man is the building material and they can, through science, keep changing us to suit their purpose and to suit the age. They are looking at PURPOSE-MADE, IDEAL-DESIGNED HUMANS to suit their needs in the next 20 years. That's why the push for genetics has been going on steadily for the whole 20th century into this century. It's to create a new type of servant to populate the planet, to serve those elite. They've written this themselves in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his book, The Next Million Years, he talked about doing this very thing. He says, "We, the elite, must not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation because we will be steering the world, the ship of earth. But the public won't need those abilities of self-preservation. The state will make all their decisions for them." Well, that's been happening for years now.

Most people have been so socialized and domesticated, and poisoned, there's no doubt about it... we are being bio-engineered by the inoculations, the food, the spraying and so on. They know the effects of everything they introduce into the food chain. Believe you me, they know way in advance, what it is going

to do to the human body. You're seeing the effects of it now with all the different categories of diabetes; people are not absorbing the proteins and carbohydrates the way they used to, everything is turning into sugars and they're putting on weight at an incredible level and they expect, pretty well, THREE QUARTERS of the population shortly to be diabetic, as a NEW normal, without ever discussing the causes. Whenever they don't discuss the cause, you know it's a purpose made thing. This is part of the plan.

John: Exactly. The solution is to make sure you have health care insurance and mandatory health care insurance and they get another 20% of your income and give it to our friends.

Alan: Yes. That's what I mean. You see the third world war is not going to start like one amazing new dawn some day. It's already been going on. It's been going on our whole lives. Since the introduction of specifically the polio vaccine followed by all the later ones, we've watched the health of the public PLUMMET. We've seen the auto-immune problems that most people have come from that. We've seen skyrocketing, increase in cancers of all kinds, and then we have, 50 years later, we have the video on Dr. Salk where he admits there's cancer viruses in every shot. Well, they've been killing us off for a while, you see. They have been reducing the population and the United Nations boasts every year that the fertility rate of the Western male is now down by 75%. Again, there's no comment like 'This is a crisis.' They just give you the statistics and go onto the next one. That means it's intentional. We've been under bio-warfare attack for a long time.

John: We've been doing everything we can here at our station and through the Genesis programming, and guests like you to inform our audience about the food. It's not the same food. You pick up a can and it's got beans in it, salt and water. Well, the salt is mandated to have fluoride in it. This Codex [Alimentarius] thing has mandated that EVERY manufacturer of salt, that refines salt, is to HAVE fluoride INJECTED into it. The city waters, all the canneries, all the production facilities that produce the food, they're using city water that has fluoride and chlorine in it. So you think you're buying a can of beets or beans and... your going, man, this is a poison delivery system.

Alan: It is and plus they've lined the inside of most of these cans now, with a plastic type coating that gives off bisphenol, which is a synthetic ESTROGEN.

John: There's another one. (laughs) Our audience is really becoming conscious of this; get rid of the soy. Don't eat that stuff. Eat as much organic as you can or find. Even the beef and pork, they're getting steroids. They're getting fed genetically modified foods, that means you're eating genetically modified food.

You can see some of the audience out here that come and visit the station. They've taken this to heart; they're not drinking that water; they're not eating that food and the pounds are dropping off of them, their hair is getting healthier, their skin glows, their cleaning out their colon, getting rid of the toxins, the poisons and doing chelation and getting rid of the metals in their blood. These people are looking 10 and 15 years younger Alan.

Alan: Yes and what I've found too, with this new type of obesity, once you've hit the magic number of 30 pounds overweight, it's almost irreversible. There's literally biological changes take place within your body, in your cellular system, and so people are really, just puffing up like balloons. It's all over the place and it's NOT because they're just overeating. It's because everything's been altered within their system, including the way they digest stuff; including the enzymes that break down all the different types of food stuffs.

John: My mother-in-law, extremely healthy person, just celebrated her 80th birthday and this last year she started losing a lot of weight, and then finally went into the hospital for diagnosis after an emergency visit. They found seven tumors in her. I said... that's pretty tough. But, it's pancreatic tumor was the main one. I started studying up on it because you do get interested in it, and they go 'Well, you get that because your pancreas changes DNA.' Now, wait a minute. Humans aren't supposed to be changing their DNA midstream.

Alan: No. The pancreas, again, it's all linked to the diabetes thing. You have the islets of Langerhans that produce all the different things that need to absorb sugars and break it down. The pancreas is definitely a target for this and most people today, that's where the problem starts. Pancreatic cancer used to be fairly rare, now it's very common.

John: Now, with this agenda, or a lot of these Illuminati, or families, or whatever you want to call them, these people that are basically running the world, ...you know if there are these... how to they expect to escape this themselves? If they leave the planet so polluted from pesticides in the water and the fish and the animals, and we all perish and die or all the trees die, what kind of paradise do they think they're going to have here?

Alan: Well, the thing is, these guys think very long term. You've got to understand how a think tank operates, especially security, etc. at that level. If you were to take five people, five young men say, or women, and you put them in a tall tower, and they live there, they have their own rooms there, they sleep there, and meet every day for their lectures by very important people, within a couple of weeks, you could convince them of ANYTHING. Any sci-fi, futuristic event, you can literally convince them of, until they're debating it amongst their selves, the most impossible things as though it was quite natural or very possible. Then you give them the power to be in charge of things. Well, this is what's happened. That

happened all throughout the Cold War with the Rand Think Tank organizations and the Game Theory Plan that they ran the world on... Game Theory; literally made up by a guy who was a paranoid schizophrenic. This is the policy they adopted to RUN THE WORLD. Based on the fact that everyone was so selfish, that that's all that motivated you was your own selfishness and you have to be paranoid of everyone else, you could not cooperate; so they ran the world on this Game Theory. It was all done in these big towers and think tanks where people almost lived amongst their own kind who'd been given the same conditioning. These guys plan to outlive us all because they have the ability to already stop the time clock gene, the aging gene. That was admitted by David Suzuki, who is a big player at the world system, the United Nations system. He is a geneticist. He said on national television, in Canada, "We have the ability, to NOW stop the aging gene dead and make someone live to 500 years, if we wish to."

John: Well, I've always been curious since I became aware of things in the mid 70s, why in the hell isn't David Rockefeller dead or Kissinger. I mean these guys were old men then.

Alan: Yes, but they definitely get longevity treatment which we will never even hear about in any magazine or any expose on television. We will never be allowed into the very high sciences which already exist. Now, these characters have what they call arks. These are the arks; like the one they did for the seeds, on the island of Norway. They have arks also for all human, animal and insect genes. They have them stored in cryogenics. One of them is in Louisiana and they have done public broadcasting shows on these. The World Wildlife Fund owns three of them. They literally have already admitted that they can take, basically, in the test tube, they can put male and female species together, insert the embryo into any other type of animal and bring it to term. In other words, they can reseed this planet if they so wish... with anything that they want.

John: Well, that's when I thought, started connecting the dots... they intend to depopulate us and have somebody else inhabit the world... with the chemtrails and stuff that are all going on and food and stuff.

Alan: Yes. This is temporary but they definitely have the ability to recreate new kinds of humans, re-populate the planet with any species, grass, seed, trees, whatever. They have all that within cryogenic storage and that's only the three that they've admitted to from the World Wildlife Fund. They have other organizations with the same ability too, so they think long term. They also have the massive underground facilities, that was exposed in Britain, not so long ago, by a reporter who showed you some of them, to save the elite and the bureaucracies. This continuity of government, as they call it, and the massive multi-billion pound or dollar funding that they've put into them, to save themselves for the very long haul, if they have to. They can go in there and live for 100-200 years if they want to.

John: You hear so much about these underground cities and tunnels, and the alien technology that is down there and the alien species that are down there and working hand in hand...

Alan: There's no aliens there.

John: Well, we've heard... certain guests have said there are.

Alan: There's no aliens. Believe you me, these characters have been so far ahead in sciences, if you go into the old writings of even the alchemists... they were a brotherhood remember, you had to swear allegiance to The Brotherhood, and one of the things that you had to swear to was never to divulge the higher sciences to the general public. Because through the collection of TRUE knowledge and biology, chemistry, physics, they would become the masters over kings and queens and governments who would need their services for warfare making capabilities. It's not the aliens that are doing this. These sciences are very high. There's three levels of reality on this world. One is what the media gives the general public. That's also the same information from professors down. There's a higher level we see where the CIA, MI6, and so on, have technologies which are NOT even known about by the public and above them, there's an even higher level of the true controllers that would never even give the main weaponry to the CIA. That's the three levels of science. It's the same with health and all other technologies.

John: We have a question here from a listener that says, "With all that knowledge that is out there, why haven't they taught others how to fight on a higher level, on a spiritual plane?"

Alan: Well, on a spiritual plane, you've got to define what a spiritual plane is. Everyone's got their own idea, these days especially, what a spiritual... even what the spiritual life is. It's up for grabs now. I mean, you got people living in communal set ups, where it's multiple sex and they still think there's spiritual lives. So it's all to do with judgments and so on. A spiritual life can only be something that is known to the INDIVIDUAL, not the GROUP. That was the secrets of all the ages. The ancients knew this. That anything that was given to the masses becomes debased because the masses wish to have formula and ritual and they want conformity that they'll ALL conform too. They don't like people outside who are different. They like them all to be the same, so any higher truth is always debased to suit the masses. Therefore, any TRUE reality could only come TO the individual who would then be separated from the world. You couldn't join the world because you wouldn't fit in any more. That was the ultimate goal of seeking the spiritual path.

John: I can tell how much of an impact your having with your discussions and talks and seminars and books is now more, more I've seen, that you're getting a lot more criticism on the net. And I know for a fact, that people don't criticize last place.

Alan: Oh yeah. I've done a lot of research, you see... you remember too, that when it was decided to destroy completely the main religion that made a cohesive society in the west and that was Christianity

in different forms and different sects. They also realized and Gorbachev talked about this in his own book, *Towards a New Civilization*, he said, "I am an atheist," he said, "but WE are creating a new religion for the people which must be based on a form of earth worship." Well, he's talking about pantheism, but you'll have a new priesthood of scientists that will tell you what you have to do to please the planet. That again, falls in with depopulation and all the rest of it. They've always used religion down through the ages for the masses to conform to. The New Age religion was put out there by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. In the 1950s their magazine was called, *The New Age*, their monthly magazine. In it, they boasted they'd bring in the New Age. And sure enough, in comes Wiccanism and all the other stuff, the channeling, etc. But it all brings you round eventually to the same direction and that is this form of earth worship, pleasing the planet, nature, but you have a panel of scientists at the top who dictate all the problems of nature and blame us for causing it. So we must start sacrificing our self, as all pantheistic societies have, we sacrifice our self or our first-born or ALL our children, to SAVE THE PLANET. That's what they're bringing back.

John: I've always said, you know, that through world domination whether it's been the Romans or Hitler or Mao or Genghis Khan or Alexander the Great or the Vatican... that there's always been one hold out group or somebody WHO rises up and you know and or they just over extend themselves. But the goal has always been world domination; they always miss a single ingredient to unite people. They say well I'm Protestant, I ain't going for that, well, I'm white or I'm black and I ain't going for that. Or I'm red and you as a... whatever... Nazi verses Fascist, but once you get everyone to buy a universal lie and this thing like global warming. You know I saw this coming thirty years ago, the environmental movement, there you go. 'We ALL have to collectively save the planet.' It's in the schools, it's in all the advertising, I mean, it's done.

Alan: Well you see, when they set up this organization, to run the world, they did it by setting up INSTITUTIONS that would specialize in certain areas. Now, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined with the Lord Milner Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs; the American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations. They have so many different think tanks which belong to that, even one to do with the global food shortages, was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR. They have think tanks working on all this propaganda all the time. Another branch was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome put out in their OWN BOOK [The First Global Revolution], written by the founders of the Club of Rome, and this book was published in the 90s, but they said, back in the 1970s, "We sat around the table wondering how to bring the planet together and we realized that only under war conditions, total war conditions, do people OBEY and allow their freedoms to be taken away, etc," and he says, "We have to bring a war situation in, but how do you get a war in a global system?" He said, "We hit upon the idea of blaming humanity for causing climate change." And that's what he said, "That would fit the bill." That's their very words: "That would fit the bill."

John: Every once and a while, politicians have a slip of the tongue or reveal something they shouldn't and a lot of times, it's the media runs with it and a lot of times it just get wiped away, but one of the ones that stand out at me, in history, is the famous quotation of Pope Leo X. And his quote is, "What profit has not the fable of Christ brought us."

Alan: Yes. That's right. That's one of them. Another one said, he actually said, "This myth of Jesus has served us well."

John: Now... and of courses, that's the opinion of Leo the pope.

Alan: But Leo was also the Kzar.

John: I can see there always has to be a boogey man that everybody has to be afraid of and how can... we'd better elect the military guy because we're in a war on terror. It's hook, line and sinker, all over again.

Alan: Yes and so terror is wonderful because it's such a vague term. Terror is an effect of something.

John: It surrounds you all the time.

Alan: It's not the Germans, the Japanese or whatever your old enemies were, it's actually the result of something. It's not the thing itself. Therefore, it can be expanded to include everything, which it is, of course. Even THOUGHT crime is coming into it now. With the hate laws, if you think something, if you're asked in court, 'Now what were you thinking when you did this?' that's actually been asked in Canadian courts.

John: We are on the air with Alan Watt. His web page is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. More and more, you're hearing people phrase the phrase 'matrix.' We are literally living in a matrix. How bad is the surveillance in Canada or is it even aware in Canada?

Alan: Oh, it's in Canada, it's really taken off now. You know that Britain, of course, was the premiere country for testing all of this stuff out on. They have the largest amount of cameras in the planet, basically.

John: They're subjects, so they have no control anyway.

Alan: Well, actually we're all subject now; they've done it through legalities. The thing is, a few years ago the company that makes all the surveillance equipment, under the guise of the World Chief Police Association, the World Police Chief Association, or Chief of Police Association, is a United Nations organization that MOST police chiefs belong to. They had their organizational meeting in Montreal a few years ago and they decided, from ALL over the United States and Canada, to go ahead on the same agenda and get all of this equipment to bring up the same surveillance system as Britain has. It's under way now. It's quite interesting, that alone, now you have an organization of police chiefs working independently, almost outside of all politics, going along with the agenda, mandated by the United Nations, bypassing all public input... but using our tax money. You've got to understand, there is no such thing as democratic input into ANY of this system. That's been the con game. We're bypassed with institutions and organizations.

John: That is the illusion. That IS the matrix. Now, for folks who want to listen to you on the internet, you're on the Republic Broadcast Network. What's your air, show time?

Alan: I'm on at 8 pm eastern standard time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

John: Okay. What's the nature of the calls you get on the show, Alan?

Alan: There at all levels of understanding because everyone today... you see DATA, data that comes through media or internet is simply that... most of it is just data. Very few people can discern what's valuable, what is disinformation, what is trivia, and so they're all levels of trying to understand. When people wake up or start reacting to what's happening to them personally, through loss of jobs, factories closing... there's hardly any factories left... and start questioning their lives. They tend to initially look... they freak out basically, and they look for religion. So they look at whatever religion is familiar to them and then they look beyond that, because the old religion is now BLENDED with the New Age Religion. You now have New Age Christians, who think that Jesus is going to come back from Alpha Reticuli with a bunch of his servants to destroy the planet. You have all this MUSH and confusion mixed together, so the more data you can get access to, the more confused you can become. I try to tell people, don't fall into that trap. You'll become MIND-BOMBED. You've got to go into the older books, where BIG PLAYERS wrote about this entire agenda and spelled it out, how they would do it. These books are gathering dust in the libraries; a lot of them have been thrown out already, but they were very explicit as to where they were taking the world.

Now, during World War II, many of the big players in the United States wrote books about the coming New World Order, because they hoped to bring it RIGHT IN after World War II but the public decided otherwise. They weren't too keen on losing their sovereignty, so they had to do it the STEALTH way... which was step, by step, by step. A United Europe first to be followed by a United Americas and then the United Pacific

Asia Rim and that's already happening. Now Karl Marx wrote about that in the 1800s, by the way, that would happen... in that order.

John: We encourage our audience at all times to BUY BOOKS, you know, nautical books, the old books, even just the how-to books on how to garden and how to can and how to build houses and such things. Because with one electromagnetic pulse, all the computer's erased, all the data's erased, all you're CDs are erased, and there's no knowledge base anymore.

Alan: There's no knowledge base. It's quite easy to fry them and I know for a fact that people in the federal governments in Canada and the States have their own laptop personal computers given to them, by the government, and these things are EMP-proof. They are expecting that sometime down the road.

John: Now for the web pages, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, would you like to take any questions from the audience. Our number is 752-2600. Now to the audience already listening, you and I talked about this. They're probably saying, 'Both you guys have been smoking too much wacky weed.' Let's kind of put a hands-on thing here. Let's look at the short-term events that are about to unfold and tie it into this agenda, Alan. So they can say, 'You know what, I heard about this a month ago on the radio.' Now... you know, I'm real leery of people who prophesize about certain dates. Oh! Dec 27th, October 2012 the earth ends. Ah... Sept 27th is going to be a major event and the world will change on October 12 in '08. So that's good entertainment, I guess it gives people a real, anti, anti mood which could be, you know, special ops stuff they're doing the whole thing for us to make us anxious... so I'm real leery about people predicting dates. But with the financial thing coming on here and military moving around the world, food shortages, where do you think... well, if you know what the next Illuminati plan is to unfold, so we can watch the current events going, 'You know what, that Alan's a pretty smart guy.'

Alan: I'd say that one thing that is very simple is just use what you can glean from little bits of information from the media to do with food. Now, we know that 5 agri-food businesses, basically, have taken over MOST of the farmland of the planet. You'll find these guys consort with each other. They're not really separate, individual corporations. That's the appearance of things. It's one monopoly.

John: Same stockholders.

Alan: That's right, the same stockholders, and they set out a long time ago, during World War II, to start taking over farmland. They've used bankruptcies and so on to do so and now they're using weather modification. If you look at the last 10 years, at how we've been hammered, in Canada and the US, in the farm belts with floods, floods, floods, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood and they're doing it this year

again, to such an extent. The media tells us there's going to be food shortages. Well, THEY WILL MAKE THE FOOD SHORTAGES HAPPEN. Shortly, we'll see that kind of thing happen.

Kissinger made a great statement when he gave a lecture at California back in the 70s. When he was talking about the United Nations coming IN to the Americas to help people in disasters and so on, and of course, there was a big outcry against it but he says, "Under the right circumstances, (in other words, manipulated circumstances) you will welcome foreign troops in here." Well, we're seeing that happen NOW.

John: Oh absolutely people will allow it. They'll say, 'Ooooh, they're bringing us FOOD.'

Alan: Yes. That's right and we saw with this... I don't know if you realize that the total martial law system went in, again, to effect with that hurricane Gustav, because Canada and Mexico and other countries were on ALERT to come right in, to start working there. That was the first trial that they've used of the joint, combination Rapid Response Forces. That also means that anything happening in Canada, US and Mexican troops will be up here and so on. This is a reciprocal type agreement they've got now and they are bringing more and more Latin America countries into this, this format. We're already... see, they've bypassed any constitutional rights. Years ago in the Council on Foreign Relations and their Foreign Relations Magazine, they actually print up what they're going to do and they publish it every month... pretty expensive magazine as far as I'm concerned... but they do tell you what the agenda is. Because they're in, they're members of the Council on Foreign Relations, they said that rather than hit the constitution head on and debate it and destroy it line by line, they said we'll simply do an end run around it. They'll simply go around the constitution and they have done that. Especially since 9/11, and it was all ready to go into action before 9/11, we saw Clinton try to bring through the anti-terrorism bill and it was turned down by congress. That very weekend, the Oklahoma City building blew up and it was passed on the Monday when they all went back and re-sat again. This is how they do things. They will make things happen, one way or another, and we will comply.

John: If you recall Clinton and the Murrah bombing, one of the first things he did was flash out at and blame it on Talk Radio.

Alan: It was Talk Radio and it was interesting to me that across the world, when Oklahoma City went up, the first thing the news showed you, before the music stopped for their intro, that day, across the world, was the same shots of guys wearing mis-matched camo gear going through forests. In other words, the militia was behind this. That was the farce they tried to give us.

John: They already had that in the can, ready to go. It looks like we got a caller here; let's see if we can plug in together. Hi, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Caller: Good morning John, Alan. Thank you for being on this program this morning. We all are totally aware of the chaos and the chaos that's going to be unfolding. That's just an absolute given because these people are.... Are you still there?

Alan: Yes.

Caller: I'm on a cell phone so sometimes it cuts out. But, at any rate, could you speak to, or are you aware of the rise in human consciousness parallel to the darkness and the chaos that's coming. Some of the folks out there have talked about that. My absolute opinion is based on personal experiences that there's going to be a segment of the population that will come into a very high, evolved consciousness that will be able to deal with this and there will be remnants of the civilization left over but not what the New World Order thinks it's going to be. So I'll hang up and let you answer that question. Thank you.

John: Good question. Here, even in Montana, because of talk radio, it's our audience yearning for the knowledge. They are changing their life styles, they are refusing to be poisoned and they're open to every... they're learning that everything the government's told them has been a lie for the last 200 years.

Alan: It's a catch 22. There are always people who can wake up through this as opposed to those who simply react. A lot of people think they're waking up but they're reacting. Other ones go beyond that and they start with questioning themselves. There's no point in questioning the world, it's too confusing. You've got to question yourself first, as a starting point... then you understand the world. Few people can go that far. Now, the New Age also unfortunately, said the same thing. Oh, they've given us all this dis-info, the photon belt was the big thing, we're going to go through this photon belt that was going to bring ILLUMINATION to everyone and suddenly we'd have all these powers and we could destroy the enemy. That was pushed for 20, 30 years from the Rosicrucian Society and through the higher masonry. You've got to distinguish the wheat from the chaff, you see, and what's true and what isn't.

Now it's true that some people are really waking up. It isn't just a matter of self-preservation in a physical way. There's no doubt about that. You've got to go higher and you literally come to the stage of, what am I in charge of, what can I actually control... because everything seems outside of your control. Technically, it is. These decisions are made by big people you'll never even meet.

John: Right. I cannot control the weather modification going on in Africa right now.

Alan: So, you start with yourself. That's the only material that you can be sure of and that is yourself. You can be sure of NO ONE ELSE. Then the changes start happening within YOU. Because you will question your own mortality, that's something you have to go through. Your own mortality and then you start questioning, where the hell have I been my whole life? What have I been doing? You'll find you've been doing what everyone else has been doing, which is pretty well having a good time and doing nothing. So you start to freak out and then you realize you've got, you have a different path to follow. You will NOT be sure of where it will lead you. You'll not be sure. But you must also be very careful of all the New Age books out there because... that side... they've already set up leaders for you to follow and you will follow them like the pied piper that takes the children over the cliff edge. Don't go their way. NEVER GO THE WAY OF THE GROUP. And I don't care what group it is. You must always follow your own spirit.

John: Who is the... the name is just gone from me right now, but the original founder of... the one who predicts all the wars for the CFR or the Illuminati or the Masonic guys... what was his name? He basically wrote the book on all that stuff and they followed him...

Alan: Oh, you're talking about Pike...

John: Albert Pike. They seem to be following... like you said, they telegraph everything. It seems like every... World War I, here's the geopolitical... we're going to divide it up... here's World War II... and he's been very clear about the plans for World War III. We seem to be moving very rapidly towards that agenda.

Alan: We're in it. That's what I've been trying to tell people. World War III has been going on your whole lives. Everyone who's alive now has been living through different phases and stages of World War III. When they signed the United Nations agreement, every leader gave away YOUR sovereignty right there and then. That was a GIVEN, IN THE AGREEMENT. The world was to be run by a parallel government that Carroll Quigley talked about. Now, Carroll Quigley was the HISTORIAN who got in to the headquarters of the Harold Pratt building in New York for the Council on Foreign Relations. Then he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo American Establishment, his two books, and in there he fills in the reasons for the wars for the last 200 years that they didn't give you in the history books. He says, "This organization has been behind every MAJOR war ACROSS THE WORLD with the intent of COALESCING THE WORLD INTO WORLD GOVERNMENT." He says, "We are a parallel government; an unelected government which has been in existence for over 60 years." Now he wrote the book in the 1960s. That was confirmed by Margaret Thatcher when she was Prime Minister of Britain. After she left, she gave a world tour. The title of the tour was 'The New World Order.' She said, "I belong to an organization which is a parallel government." She says, "We are made up of ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and high bureaucrats of all countries. We all know each other. We work in unison. We can get things done because the democratic way is too cumbersome, there's too many arguments, too many factions arguing, they can

get nothing done.” She says, “This way we are unaccountable to the public and we can make the agenda and BRING IT INTO FRUITION, MAKE TO WORK.”

John: Do you think there’s going to be a shooting war with Iran pretty soon or is it Russia?

Alan: I think that... there’s no doubt about it, we know that the group who are at the top in the US at the moment, with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Richard Perle is on the sidelines still working, they drafted up in the 90s, and published in the 90s The Project for a New American Century. That’s still up on their web site. In there, they go through the plan for taking over the Middle-East. They wanted to start with Afghanistan and sure enough, that’s where they went into first, after 9/11, then Iraq, then Iran and then Syria. Now these guys simply see the world as a big business plan and countries as a corporation that they want to take over and that’s what they’re doing. These are CEOs, these people, and they see it as a take-over. They will NOT back-track. One way or another, they’ll get what they want. It’s a MUST BE.

John: I see a rather more extreme, more bizarre, more shocking false flag attack, like 9/11, involving the fleets we have dispatched over there. The sinking of 2 aircraft carriers and battleships and they’re going, ‘Oh, my God. Game on. We’ve got to retaliate against somebody.’

Alan: You see, that might happen. That could happen... it is a scenario because it was a couple of weeks ago, the US dispatched a large fleet over there to basically create the same situation as they did with Iraq. They’re putting in an embargo of all incoming goods and outgoing goods from Iran, so they want to STARVE them first, for the next 4, 5 years just like they did with Iraq and then they’ll have disease breaking out, they won’t get medicine coming in. If you remember Madeline Albright when she was up there during the Iraq War, she was told that 500,000, and actually it was over a million, Iraqi’s – women, children, men – had died because they couldn’t get medications and antibiotics and good food. She was asked if that was worthwhile, this strategy of starving them to death. And she says, YES, it was quite acceptable to her. Well, they’re doing the same thing now with Iran. Bush signed the agreements to go ahead and do that and all covert actions within Iran as well.

John: And they seized all their banks in Europe, so they can’t buy, sell or trade, and it’s just a joke.

Alan: This happened in Japan too. We forget this as well. That helped bring on World War II, because FDR had the fleet in the Pacific. The Japanese HAD to get their resources from outside of Japan and the fleet were blocking them, so what happens is then you have to retaliate and kick back. And then you’re given your excuse to go to war. This has been used over and over again down through history. World War II came about because of the Versailles treaty in World War I and the reporters said this at the time. The

treaty itself... the way it was worded, meaning Germany would have to pay every other country that fought against them, all the reparations forever and ever, amen. They'd have to pay that forever or starve to death in the process or fight. That's what brought on World War II. Germany had to succumb and go under or fight its way out. That's the same thing that's being done now with the Middle-East.

John: So many people want to watch their football and eat and drink their beer and have a good time and ignore the fact that we did starve out the Iraqi citizens, women and children, and now we've put depleted uranium all over the place, burying them with birth defects, with literally millions being deformed and dying and now the agenda to starve the Iranians through food embargos and petrochemical embargos so they can't farm or do anything. We're so naive to think that these groups of KILLERS at the top won't do it to us.

Alan: That's right. You understand these characters are put in place not because the public elect them. The public are presented with them. Who are you going to vote for, this one, that one or that one? Carroll Quigley again, Carroll Quigley said, he said, "We (and for 60 years and that was in the 60s and it's continuing since) WE make sure that one of our men is in charge of each party." It doesn't matter who you elect. They're all groomed for the global agenda. And it's a GLOBAL AGENDA. These are internationalists at the top and they don't view the peasant of America any differently from the peasant of Iran or China.

John: Alan, we are over time here. I can't thank you enough for joining us here on KGEZ. We'll get copies up to you so you can load it on your site and all of our listeners can go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out a lot of Alan's stuff's up there and he is on the Republic Broadcast Network at 8pm eastern time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday on the net. Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you, sir. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

October 20, 2025 at 4:20 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#565](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, Friday, 25th of July, 2008. For those who've listened to me before on Cutting Through the Matrix, you know where the sites are and are probably up



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

to speed on a lot of the talks I've given in the past, which help tie all these differing associations together, that comprise this so-called New World Order, but for newcomers, I always ask them to look into it, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and go through the talks, and you'll learn an awful lot about this very complex system that is so finely intermeshed, that gives you your reality and updates us like computer programs on a daily basis. And now it's global. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around in the various languages of Europe. And that's the hardest thing to understand in this system, it isn't just a system that's changing America, Canada, the U.S., Mexico, Chile, and all the Latin American countries. It's simply the next part of a long-term business plan, the first part being the unification of Europe, something that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. And as it's happening in the Americas, they're already underway, and I've talked about it, I've read from their own papers, how the association of the Pacific Rim group are bringing up an integrated system for the Far East, as well. The three main trading blocks, as Karl Marx talked about under a World Government.

And what is the World Government? That's the big question. We know the one that is presented to us, the one that hands out chocolate bars and tents to refugees, the United Nations. But most people don't realize the United Nations has an equivalent department for every bureaucracy you have in your own government. In fact, all the laws on building codes and plumbing and electricity and sewage and so on, have been coming from the United Nations for most of your lives, and you didn't know it. They're already functioning as a government. And what is the United Nations? It's a corporation. In this strange legal system, everything is very, very legal, you have these corporations. Countries are registered as corporations. The public of the countries have no say in it. It's done by lawyers and groups of very powerful, rich people. The people who run the commercial systems and the banking systems and the political systems of your countries set up corporations. And what's odd about it is they stick to these legalities so like glue, like flies on fly paper. They stick to it. They never change their ways, regardless of the necessities of the public. You simply have to fit into their system, one way or another, or you're eliminated.

And this has been going on for centuries. That's the part for most folk to grasp. You're born into a system. Your parents start downloading their download onto you, their reality, and if they can't warn you at the beginning that there is something very, very wrong, it will never dawn on you either. Everything that exists in this system, and all the electronic gadgetry and television shows, also have an interior purpose. It's always an exterior purpose, you think it's entertainment, but it's actually there for putting in the propaganda of this reality. You can't watch a cartoon today, for children that doesn't have all the greening messages. In fact, Disney are putting out a major cartoon, that blames all the adults for everything that ever happened on the planet. The poor machines have to come back and clean it all up for these fat people.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And trying to get people to understand the big, big picture here. Nothing is just happening in your lifetime. What's happening is the system is being altered into its next phase. And whatever is happening now was planned long before you were born, and that's no joking, that's a hard one to wrap your head around, but it's true. After all, they printed many, many books at the beginning of the 20th century, even earlier, about this agenda. And they're following it to the letter. They laid out all the problems they'd face, what their goals were, the reactions from the public, how to overcome those problems from the public, and how to guide us all like sheep to the new pen. And it's working. What's happening today scares a lot of people who have woken up, by different degrees, and there are definite stages to waking up. You never quite have it all, when you think you do, a whole new world opens up to you, and there's another level. But what scares you is not just your reaction to what's happening to the changes around you, it's the people around you and how they're not reacting at all. That's what scares you. Most people are not conscious, they are conditioned. They've been conditioned their whole lives from birth, through education and then media, all through their lives. And that's their reality, it is fixed. Even when the signs and symptoms of the changes are all around them, they ignore it, because they can't see it. It's not in their program. These are scientific techniques and that's what they call them, at the top, scientific techniques. It works, it works. And that's why they can guide a whole planet and all in a certain direction, and very few people are able to actually see it.

Even those who see it, see little pieces of it, and they tend to fix on a target that's causing it, and that's them for life too. They get fixed on it. They don't realize, it's much older. This plan is much older than even the religions they follow. It's something that has come down through time. Many of the higher Masonic books give allegorical stories about it. Everything is an allegory that gives you a scent of something, and they leave it at that, knowing most will not even smell the scent. They talk about their Hiram Abiff and all the rest of it, but never go into the deeper meanings of it. And really it stands, it stands for particular aspects of the human being. The three blows that are struck stand for that. Hiram, which is mairi backwards and Mariah is the conquering wind. It's the spirit they're talking about. And they claim that they have this spirit, and they've carried it down through the ages, changing the world, always working through the centuries, from the most ancient times, conquering, bringing in what they call civilization. And civilization, as the ancients said, is brutal. Every step is brutal, because it must destroy all that was, to bring in that which is to be new. The new building, the structure of society, they build societies and they take them down too, when they've fulfilled their mission. And that's all history is.

From the ancient philosophers, who trained the biggest tyrants in the world. The points of light as they call them. That's what Theodore Roosevelt called them, and Benjamin Franklin. The long corridor of darkness, that means the profane. The world of the profane, symbolized by the big owl that they have at the Bohemian Grove and elsewhere. They even have it in Wicca, which is not surprising, since High Masonry gave Wiccanism to the public for the new age. The owl sees in their land, or the world of darkness, the world of the ordinary people. That's what it means. Sophia, wisdom. If you look at the old

English language, you'll see that the F is substituted for the S. The Abyss, Hiram Abyss, from the Abyss. And that's what it stands for.

What is the Abyss? People like Jung would call it the great unconscious. The unconscious mind where every possibility exists, but it's tamed by the conscious mind. But that's where all creativity comes from. And those who have the point of light, those who have the fire within them, can alter the destiny of the planet, that's what they mean by their points of light. And therefore every tyrant who ever existed, regardless of what he did, or how much slaughtering he did, if he changed the course of the world, then he goes down in the Masonic famous names book. He's one of their boys. That's all that matters, just changing the course of the world, doing the impossible and conquering. That's what they mean by it. And that is how the elite talk about the population of the planet today. It hasn't changed. So for all those little Freemasons out there, that are following the nonsense at the bottom, the outer portico, as Albert Pike calls you, you're simply being tested to see if you have the right stuff. The right stuff. You know, you're in the Rite of Freemasonry, you have the right stuff. To see if you can be useful to control the people, or con the people, and keep the secrets as you're doing it.

Right now, this world is under attack. Every one has been under attack their whole lives, through the sciences. The sciences, as Bertrand Russell said, would be risen to prominence as a new priesthood, with the same kind of authority that the older priests had in the past. We know what happened in the past with priesthoods. They have no toleration for heresy. And they kill you. And they make sure the public know it's grotesque and awful, it's a warning. Well, we're seeing the same thing today, as the new priesthood, you know the ones with white coats come in, and make their incredible statements and show us graphs and pictures and computer programs to convince us that we are the problem on the planet, and we have to be eradicated. And as they're doing it, they're giving you little blurbs that come out in newspapers and magazines and television shows, convincing you little by little subconsciously that you have to go, you're the problem. Until you'll start parroting it to each other. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us. Perception becomes reality.

Since the 1950s, since they started talking about the urban sprawl, nasty word, sprawl, that just kind of degenerates, sprawling all over the place. Not a fuzzy word. And that gives you the picture it's bad. And they didn't build new houses outside those areas. They could only build houses within existing areas, knocking down old ones, building new. And meanwhile, the immigration quotas across the world have been going up, from the Third World countries to the First World countries. Therefore, when you have ten times the population in a city, that's what you had maybe fifteen, twenty years ago, naturally, it definitely seems to be to everyone in the city that it's overpopulated. And that's how they create perceptions. You create the problem, you create the illusion, you point to the effects of the problem, and you say, we've got to fix this, and then they'll tell us how to fix it. There's too many of you. Simple techniques. The Magi. The Magi are hard at work.

The biggest scams they could possibly think of, are being pulled off right now on the whole world. The biggest con games are happening right now, and have been happening your whole lives, with inoculations and you watch the autism skyrocketing along with the inoculations. But don't think about it, you're not qualified to reason, you see. They tell us that. We watch the incredible incidence of cancers breaking out, until they're teaching them in medical school now, yeah, everyone is going to die of cancer. It's normal now. Things don't become normal unless something causes it to be so. You don't, even with their own theories of Eve-olution, you see, nothing just changes by itself, in such a short span of time. It doesn't happen. But we're taught, no, it's just normal now. You're going to drop dead of cancer. Meanwhile they've been ramming these inoculations into children on an increasing basis, more and more of them, admitting there is cancer viruses in them, all of these from Salk vaccine onwards. They admitted that. We watch the effects of it, but don't think about it, don't reason about it, because you're not qualified to reason. Don't use your own perceptions, whatever you do. Listen to the experts. And what was it Bertrand Russell said? We're creating a world where no one will be able to think without the advice of an expert. And the day would come when a woman wouldn't know how to change a diaper on her own child, without a course given by experts, and voila, it's happened. It's happened. And the people haven't a clue, because they're not conscious. They're not conscious.

They really believe the media is there to tell them what to think about, and to warn them about things. They really believe that. They've been raised to believe it. People should get the old movie that was out, about the media, and how they become reality for you. I've mentioned it a few times, it's slipped my mind right now because I'm all over the place with my thoughts. But they become reality for the people, in fact, so much so, the characters even in the fictional comedies are more real to the people than their next-door neighbors. Everyone has become so isolated, so isolated they can't communicate to each other anymore. Network was the name of the movie. It's a must see. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just going through some of the negative implications of understanding, and sure enough, it's not very pleasant. That's part of the negativity. But you have to understand your enemy, if you do plan to take him on. You, there's no point at going feint, what they call in boxing, feint, when someone pretends to punch you with their left, and actually punch you with their right. That's meant to distract you. And there's lots of distractions out there. Because you're facing this multi-faceted beast, that seems to be everywhere, and it is everywhere, because it's one system that ties the sciences, the humanities, the educational system, the media, everything that gives you reality, it ties them all together with economics, and it's planned that way. That's how precise it is.

And it didn't start recently, as I say, a hundred years ago, two hundred years ago, non-governmental organizations, heavily funded, were already operating to tie educational systems together. To tie all the different branches of science together, and promote their messages through the media, to the public,

and the public never perceive it as one big organization coming at them. They see various names with little bits of information and they don't realize this is an organized effort to control your thoughts and give you your thoughts. That's what creating public awareness means. They give you your thoughts, and what they want you to talk about becomes reality. You do talk about it, but you don't reason it through, you simply adopt what you think of as the best experts' opinion. These are sciences, well proven, and it's around you today if you want to ask people around you what their opinions are on certain topics, you know you'll have two or three categories at the most that they'll fit into, all given to them, and they haven't reasoned it out for themselves. Now I think we've got a caller from British Columbia, Tim, is Tim there?

Tim: Hi Alan, did you say you're having a migraine?

Alan: Oh, well now, I've got a thunderstorm overhead. It thundered all day yesterday, with the new thunder, for the New World Order, everything is new now, and it went on for about six or seven hours, yesterday, with lots of spraying in between the clouds, as they were going overhead, with the new spray, it's even better than the last kind of spray. It gets into a big, thick column behind the plane, much quicker than the old type.

Tim: Yeah, I'm just passing stones the last couple of days. But anyway. I was going to ask, I'm sorry, I haven't read your books, but I do donate, just to keep the spirit alive. But anyway, why if Revelations is a template that the elite wrote, for their final plan of domination, why would they throw in something like Jesus or God coming back and saving the day. Is that like the idea of the Rapture, where it's supposed to sedate the people emotionally, and stuff like that, to accept whatever comes along?

Alan: That's part of it. That's part of it, but you must understand that Revelations is written in the mystery language. That's why different groups are still fighting over the meanings today. It's not meant that they understand it, it's meant that they get very confused over, but it's actually the elite talking about themselves, coming through into the New Age, and their deity coming back. And again too, it falls in with only a few will eventually be saved out of all of this, and their helpers. But of course from a Christian perspective, they think it's all of them. They don't realize it's actually the other side talking here. And when you have a prophecy, a prophecy is a supernatural prediction. This is not a prophecy, it's called a Revelation, it's a revealing, so you reveal a plan you see. So it's hard, when you've been indoctrinated in a particular sect, to jump across the other side, and say, how would your enemy see this, and then say, My God, it's the enemy's plan here.

Tim: And also, just another little quick question, I was listening to another radio show, and someone brought up some book that was talking about how the aristocracy of Rome are actually the ones who authorized the writing of the entire New Testament. I'm sorry, I can't remember any of the names

associated with that. And I tried looking it up, but I couldn't find anything. Have you heard anything about that?

Alan: We know that the Medici family, that eventually ended up in France, and who were also money lenders to ancient Rome, one of the many money lenders, that had been on the go for centuries, that they had a hand in setting up the funding of this, what they call, New Gospel, across the ancient world at that particular time. And they had a certain way of standardizing, again, all the different writings, what would be put into a final book in other words. And that became the Vatican one, the Vaticanus as it's called, that became their book. And the Protestant one is really a takeoff of that too.

Tim: Well, anyway, all of your work is very much appreciated.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And as I say, going over some of the bad news, and you have to look at the bad news to realize the enormity of what you're up against. It's enormous alright, but you know, it needs our cooperation at every step it takes. That's the key. That's the Achilles heel. We must comply and go along with everything to suit our masters. And if we don't, we're going to have a hard time of it. Now, even the riots that are predicted to come along, as they start jacking up all fuels and the cost of everything that's transported goes up in the stores, your food, even the oil for heating and so on. They're expecting riots as they start to cut us back, because they want to get us into a global war type situation, where you have rationing and all of that. Even refugees within major countries. They want to get all of that on the go, because as they said at the Club of Rome, back in the 1970s, and printed in their own book, The First Global Revolution, when they hit upon the idea of unifying the planet, under the guise of global warming, and they said that excuse would fit the bill. They said that the only time that we do what we're told, and don't complain, and go along with drastic changes is in wartimes situations. So this is what they're creating right now.

2001 was simply the year to kick it off. They even had the debates, when they gave us the con-game of Y2K. Does the Century really begin with the year 2000, or 2001? Of course, the scientific guys said it's 2001. That's why we had to have the big Jachin and Boaz attack, Twin towers on 2001, the very thing that Arthur C Clarke had written esoterically into his book, 2001 A Space Odyssey. High Freemason, gives you a journey in space for the exoteric, which is actually a journey of the illumined man going through and

winning over his god, the god that restricts him, and beating it. That's what the real story was about. That 2001 was to kick off that as well. 2010 was his next novel, and in there a new son is born. A new son is always the allegory they use for a new god. The new god is science. It's always been the god of the elites down through the ages, science. They used to couch it in terms such as understanding nature. When they could understand nature and the laws of nature, they could conquer nature and reshape it, remake it all. Because they claim that everything was left imperfect. Everything that the builder had made was left imperfect. They were referring mainly to humans. If you wonder why the massive rush towards genetics, the massive money that went into genetic engineering in the last fifty, a hundred years, that's why. If you wonder why the eugenics program was already on the go, long before that, that's why too.

These guys are eugenicists. They look upon the public of the world as a herd, a herd that feeds them and clothes them. This herd is even better than sheep, because we build their mansions for them, we build the big autos, and the Lear jets they travel in. But there's too many of us they claim. And you see, we are taking their natural resources up. The natural resources they plan to have for their great grandchildren, and since obviously they're superior than we are, then we have to go. That's their simple reasoning. And if we don't go, they're terrified as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, *The Next Million Years*, we might outbreed them and overtake them, and eventually do some nasty stuff with them. Maybe eliminate them even. So, before that happens, they eliminate the public. Strike first, you see. Very simple. And when they strike, they train us to accept our doom, because it's always put under the guise of helping you. And since we're living in a Socialized Society, socialism, perpetual childhood, where we've been trained to not go into the deeper problems of life, it's all handled by those superior guys up there, so we can have time to play. We have a world of children, a whole world of children that wants to play and not be bothered with all the big heavy stuff, all that negative stuff they're taught about the New Age. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive. Turn your back on the negative. That's when the train hits you. Science.

Science is so close to séance that it's quite intriguing. It's quite intriguing too, to look into these characters and wonder, did they really, really use channelers or mediums in the 1800s, the channelers that even top prime ministers in the history books claim that they used getting messages from some other world. Makes you wonder, eh? Or is it all hocus pocus, to confuse the public at the bottom? Even with the Vril society and the Thule society in Germany, they used channelers and that's where they claimed they got their technology from. Again, is it hocus pocus or are they actually in tune with something? When the elite used to write to each other and publish books before most of the public could read and write, when they claimed to be descended from the Rebels that were imprisoned here, were they telling the truth or is it more hocus pocus? And when they started inbreeding with the public that were here, they started to lose their powers so hence the need to keep genetic lineages, to try to inbreed again. There's no doubt about it, these characters are all related at the top. Dynasty after dynasty, president after president, prime minister after. You'll find with the Prime Ministers of Britain, they'll tell you years later who they really are, but never at the time. Why is that? Well, one thing for sure, they all follow

the same agenda, and it never falters. They give us the frontmen, left and right, it doesn't matter, the one agenda goes on, down through time, regardless of who appears to be in power.

And why does it go so flawlessly without interruption? It's because the bureaucracies, these massive bureaucracies, the bureaucracies that even Bertrand Russell said, and Carl Jung and others said, would be tyrannies at the end. These are bureaucratic tyrannies of officialdom. They know what they're doing. They know what their agenda is, and they don't care who their frontmen are, what party seems to be in power. They have their orders, and they work their whole lives in those agencies to bring it about. We don't elect bureaucrats. It was so bad even in Jung's day, he said he wasn't worried about an Iron Curtain, that was bad enough. He saw a bureaucratic curtain stifling off the life of the planet, and guess what, we're actually here. Where as Russell said before they get right into the scientific tyranny, which he said must come, a tyranny more brutal than any previous religion had ever been, because they'll have so much power. He said they'll also work hand in glove with the bureaucratic tyranny. And it's here.

The laws that have been put on the books since 2001, and actually before 2001, because Canada passed an anti-terrorism bill, like about 1998, it was pushed through by Allan Rock, who now works at the United Nations, and even then they were wondering what on Earth this was for, because the world was supposedly at peace. It's the same bill that became Homeland Security for the U.S., it was in the mid-1990s that these agencies suddenly sprung up across the Americas to do with disasters, coming disasters. And they were practicing for disasters in little potato towns like Alliston, Ontario. And one day I drove in there, and here's all these fire engines and police and everything around, and actors dressed up with bandages on and tomato sauce. And I said, what is this? He said, it's a practice for disasters. I says, what disaster? Oh, car bombs. They might set off car bombs outside Baxter laboratories. You know, the big laboratory that makes vaccines that was part of IG Farben, still going. And I thought, why would that be when the Cold War is over, there's no enemies, what's going on? They were training us then. Then they sent out a booklet round everybody's home, telling you that you now have these particular emergency response teams and agencies with offices set up to take care of you in disasters, natural and man-made, in the 1990s. And boom, 2001 comes along, and then you find the real purpose.

They're already set up in advance. And still the public can't get it. During the Cold War we never had any of that kind of stuff. If Britain got nuked for instance, or Canada, it was tough cheese. They had nowhere to put the people. There was somewhere to put the elite, all right, they had the underground bunkers in places and cities, but there's nothing for the people. That's the real world we live in. There's Masters and Slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, *The Next Million Years*, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, and we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was written in the 1950s. He wasn't talking off the top of his head. None of these guys do. These men sit on international boards of scientists, the ones that control your schools, your news media, because yeah, it's a science putting across propaganda to the public. They sit upon all the different research

facilities in medicine and psychiatry and all the rest of it. These are all arms and extensions of control. Remember what Lenin said, it's imperative to set up agencies and services for the public. They eventually will be used as authorities over the public, with the force of law. They're telling us now, that they're going to inject us all by law, because of coming plagues. The pharmaceutical companies that are part of this, they're hand in glove with the bankers. In fact, if you look down, the years and centuries of the big international money boys, money lenders, they always have pharmaceutical agencies on one side, which they own, and the banking system on the other. So did ancient Egypt. They say there's nothing new under the sun, it's just the appearance that keeps changing.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics is the big thing as they push, push, push and convince the public who are now unfortunately parroting this, yep, there's too many of us. Mind you, I never hear anyone who says that volunteering to go first. They think that they're superior. In fact, they're trendy. Have you noticed how people want to be so politically correct? They jump on the latest bandwagon of political correctness. I'll go to a couple of callers. Aw, my page has just gone down again. As I'm pulling this up, yeah, political correctness is quite something. People cannot be correct enough. And even though the new correctness is the opposite of yesterday's correctness, they don't seem to notice, something that Orwell talked about in doublethink. We've got Clarence from Oklahoma there, are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. It's great to talk to you again.

Alan: Yep.

Clarence: And I hope you're not rushed on my account, because I can hold on however long, but.

Alan: That's alright.

Clarence: But you just, I mean, you hit so many points, and you know, my head starts spinning, you know when I call in. But, one of the things you hit is the fact that, this is an overall arching conspiracy, they call it conspiracy, I hate to say conspiracy, because people just jump up and down. No, it's a system. It's not a conspiracy, it's a system. And it's been here for thousands of years. And it's hereditary, and people don't realize that. And I was just thinking today, let me tell you, you know I could give you a microcosm of what's going on here, because they keep the average public dumbed down, through the public fool system. And what they do is, most, you can, have you ever watched Jay Leno's "Jay Walking"? I mean, that's not made up. Those people really don't know.

Alan: They don't.

Clarence: And you know, I'm 57 years old, at least I can count myself lucky that I was in a, at least they tried to teach you something back then. And, but when I think about it, this whole system is so corrupt. And you know, they've had these hearings today at the House. I don't know if you know about that, and I've recorded the entire thing, just to make sure there's a record of it. But this whole political system in this country, and I'm sure in all countries around the world is totally bought off, and totally controlled.

Alan: It is, yep.

Clarence: By these people, and I made a call one time to the FBI, and that's probably a mistake, I'm on their list now, but I don't care. I'm one of those people, I'd rather die on my feet than live on my knees. But you remember when Michael Reagan, I don't know if you heard about that, he made that threat he wanted to kill,

Alan: Patriots, yeah.

Clarence: Yeah. I called it, that is as far as I know, when I was a federal police officer, many years ago, thirty some years ago, that is a violation of federal law. I called the local FBI office here, they would not take my call. They would not take my complaint. I know what the law is. So they said, no, you need to call in Los Angeles. Now I thought now, if it goes, these are radio waves, they go across state lines, that makes it a federal crime. So I called the FBI office there. They sent me to some, and I could tell by his voice, I hate to say it, some young kid that doesn't know, you know whatever from shinola, and do you know what he started doing? Can you carry me over real quick, because I'll finish this real quick.

Alan: Yeah, quick. Okay, back after this message.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we still have Clarence on the line. Are you there Clarence? You have to go, because we've got two minutes before the break, so.

Clarence: Okay, so I'm going to try to make this fast. I talked to one of their minions, and I tried to make a police complaint. I know what the law is. It's illegal to say that over the air. He got away with it, scot-free. And what that, I got some young guy who's been, doesn't know, like I say. He kept asking me, once I started talking to him about this, he kept starting asking me, do you believe that 9/11 is an inside job. What does that have to do with anything? I mean, that's what he did. And he kept asking me over and over. I said, I tried to tell him, look, I'm trying to make a police complaint here, and he wouldn't stop, so finally I told him he was Gestapo, and I hung up the phone. But that's who these people are. They believe that they're going to be, they believe that they have the power. They've been brainwashed by this and

they're their minions. But there's one thing I'd like to say if I can ever talk to that, if he's here, I'm sure he's not listening, but some of them are, but they eat their own.

Alan: Yeah, they do. They do eat their own.

Clarence: So that's all I've got to say about it. I just wanted to get that in, because they think that they, they think that they've got the power and all that, they'll find out.

Alan: They do eat their own, that's true.

Clarence: Okay, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Alan? Would you concede that eugenics and dysgenics are opposite?

Alan: To be honest with you, the whole field of it, what I've found not just in that, when you have a particular direction, any spin-offs or even opposites are generally all part of the same road to get us all taking one side or another, or even confusing us. As long as we talk about it, we're actually doing their work. We're talking ourselves into the next phase of compliance or acceptance, so whatever topic they give us to think about, they also tell us what to think about it. So even if you're fighting something you end up working for them eventually. That's how it works, it's very simple. That's why they created Communism too, which seemed to be the opposite of capitalism, on the books. But they were not, they both came together. They were designed to eventually come together on the same path, which they have done.

Richard: Well, I would think of eugenics as culling out the unfit, and I would think of dysgenics as helping the unfit have more babies, and culling out the fit.

Alan: Yeah, but who's deciding who is fit and who isn't? After all.

Richard: Well, the welfare system.

Alan: Well, what about the welfare system?

Richard: They make judgments about who should be paid for an extra child, and who should not be paid for another child.

Alan: Who makes those decisions?

Richard: The welfare system.

Alan: Yeah, and who runs the welfare system?

Richard: The government.

Alan: Yeah. Do the people run it?

Richard: Oh, no.

Alan: No, of course not. Well you see

Richard: What I'm doing is, I'm challenging your choice of words.

Alan: But I'm challenging the way you perceive things. The people never demanded welfare. The people didn't demand that single mothers be kept. This was the agenda, to create the massive impression that you're getting overpopulated, and also to destroy the family unit. They didn't need men. Back with more after these messages.

Hour 2:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back standing in for John Stadtmiller, and it's interesting with the last caller, because really he showed that he is a eugenicist. He believes there are dysgenics, meaning people who are not really fit to live. And they play these little games with you, but they can't see the overall picture. And I'll tell you another thing, they don't belong to the upper crust, these people. They think they're superior, and yet they don't realize the elite themselves will view him as inferior. That's quite the thing I've noticed with this particular topic. The people didn't ask for the welfare system. It has accomplished a few different of the elite's plans. They wanted to create massive debt, and therefore the big international lenders are only too happy to loan money to a welfare state, you see. You create a welfare state. It also destroyed the family unit. That was prime, that was in all their agendas. They printed it out, from the 1700s onwards, they printed they'd have to destroy the family unit to control every individual. And how

would they do it? They'd go for the female. She was easier to manipulate. And if they could fund the female, she wouldn't need a man. Therefore, the general public just see the effects of it, and blame the people they see, the single mothers. They don't realize, no, this was planned this way. You were also given a culture where you were told, "just have sex, sex, sex. Don't worry about it, we'll pick up the tab. The scientists will cure the VD, the venereal diseases, and the welfare system will take up the slack, or you can get free abortions, or we'll pay to have the child." This came from the top down, not from the bottom up, because it was the agenda. Now they've accomplished their goal. The family unit is gone. People who are going around like little bunny rabbits, before they're even into puberty, as Bertrand Russell said, because he practiced this kind of stuff on children, special schools back in the 1920s, they won't bond for life with anyone, so mission accomplished. Now it's accomplished, they're simply taking down the system.

There's no one to stand up for anyone anymore. The man won't stand up for the female, because he's not with the female now. The female demands her rights from the government. The government now tells him, no, sorry, if you can't make it in this economic system as a good producer/consumer then you're just a bad citizen, we can't help you. Mission accomplished. Everyone's used in turn. Used and abused.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. When did they start the whole eugenics thing? It's ancient. Plato talks about it in the Republic, how to breed slaves. How to even get the physical size of the slave, the particular mental quality of docility from the slave. He said, you breed them as you breed pedigree animals, and you interbreed them and you interbreed them until you get the size, shape, mentality that you want. They've simply taken that Platonic system and today they call it eugenics, because the Republic that Plato wrote about in his book The Republic, the whole new world to come, is being followed, and this is what they call the New World Order. Their utopia, the elite's utopia where they have conquered all. And they're using genetics to accomplish the mission. The Science magazines are full of the creatures, these chimeras they're going to create. They're already altering the laws on the books of every country to allow this to happen. And you'll have people who are even part fish. That was in a major Science magazine, and they could be great for all, for fixing undersea or at least the big oil rigs for welding under water and so on. And these guys can do it. They have the sciences. They're so far ahead that it's staggering. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and I have an hour's break, and then I'll be back on my own show Cutting Through the Matrix, so you can tune in again then as well. And before I read this little article here, which is to do with Eugenics and to show how it's being promoted as the new normal, I'll go to the phones, and there's David from South Carolina there. Are you there David?

David: Yes, Alan. It's good to speak with you again.

Alan: How are you?

David: Well, it's just great. You're doing a great job here. I'm quite surprised to hear you on here, but you know RBN is great. It satisfies both my political and your show, I consider myself eclectic I guess, but you know, you're fascinating all the material you have out there, and I really appreciate it. Well, in regard to a question. Well, first I was going to ask you, real quick, would you agree with the idea that we are in what's been called the Era of the Revelation of the Method at this point? The Era of the Revelation of the Method, where they reveal what they're doing to us, but instead of freeing us, it's further enslaving us. That's the concept.

Alan: Yes, a lot of it is. In fact most, it's my opinion, most mainstream patriot stuff tends to fall into that. You see, from intelligence networks that they have at the top, they want the people to be in fear, because they understand what fear does to people physically. Your body literally will alter its chemistry. Your mindset will alter. And so it doesn't matter who is giving you the fear as long as you get it on a regular dose, and it tends to immobilize a person. You see, the average person, and they've found this in many, many studies over centuries, it's never changed, the average person can cope with maybe two major crisis at one time, but no more. After that you break down, and if you're hit on a daily basis with 20 different things that are going to happen, are happening and so on, psychologically you crash, you just fall apart. You feel you're overwhelmed. So therefore, psychological warfare has worked on you.

David: Yeah, psychological terrorism is about paralysis.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

David: That's exactly right, because I see so many people, you know, we know all the problems, but what's happening about it?

Alan: That's right.

David: We know, we know, but what are we going to do about it? But anyway, I was going to, wanting to call in here in reference to what you mentioned earlier, the elites consider themselves kin somehow to some higher beings I suppose, that had been imprisoned on the Earth, I think rebels, imprisoned on the earth, is that what you said? Yeah, the Book of Enoch was fascinating to me. I don't have it in front of me now, I've got a new computer and I haven't downloaded it again yet, but you know I've always been fascinated with that, you know. The Elohim, I guess is what they call, where they talked about in Enoch, where the fallen angels I guess came down.

Alan: They've got all these different allegories for the same thing. They tell it in so many different ways, but it's the same story.

David: Yeah, and also I spoke with you when you was on, I don't know, it was a show on GCN last Friday, briefly, what your opinion, we didn't have very much time, the idea that the elite at least believe that you know Atlantis was real. You know, Thule and all these other places, and you did confirm, well I've studied this for a long time too, that you know all these megaliths around the world, that kind of thing. They're working towards that I suppose. You know.

Alan: They are. In their own writings, they were more prolific in the 1700s, but they wrote a lot about recreating that which failed the last time. In other words they've tried this before and you do get references in old hymns that were taken and psalms that were taken out of the holy books, that are still available at universities, and why they were taken out no one has explained, but there's one in particular, and I have it here, where the prophets that used to always lambaste the people for falling away from their deity, were lambasting the elite, their own elite for having orgies deep underground, where they would have sex with one another, everyone else's wife or husband, or even men to men, female to female, or with children. And that was in the Old Testament for a long time, and then it was removed for some reason.

David: Really?

Alan: What's odd about it is you find the same accusations to do with the Albigensians and the Cathars, which are the same groups that Masonry always put up as being persecuted. That was the last Crusade that was done against them. But they were actually gone against because of this particular orgy thing in which they had in common, and it's interesting that even in the Matrix movie, in the last one, they're underground in a cavern and do all this strange dancing with each other, and it kind of leaves you with that impression that something is going to happen, but they don't do it. So, this kind of thing down through the ages, fits in with what also they've given out in that. They can breed with one another, and they don't really mind who is the father to an extent, as long as they're all from the same group. There's a saying that they have too. They're the son of their father's brother. That's got three levels of meaning, but that also means they're interchangeable at the top.

David: Okay, well I consider your vast knowledge of this, okay would the boss really then, basically be, probably it would obviously be, probably the central reason this ancient civilization fell in upon itself or was there any other theories about that?

Alan: What they claimed in some of these Old Psalms was that they were, you see, the old allegory of the tower of Babel was for unification of the world. And it said, they say in there too, that all the people understood one another, meaning communication was rampant. They all understood, and it was just when they were crowning their achievement of unification, that something stepped in and scattered them. And then, when the people broke out of the spell they were under, the people hunted them down in the deserts and in caves and killed them, wherever they'd found them, because of what they had done to the people. And that was taken out of the old books, but it was in them for a long enough time.

David: Wow, is there any good source, that you know online.

Alan: I have the sources here, and it's coming out in the next book in fact.

David: That's great. That's wonderful. Well, I really appreciate all your works and efforts and God Bless You.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you Alan.

Alan: And yeah, we certainly do live in strange times when some things are being repeated all over again. And no wonder they're going to such lengths to make sure they don't rush it. They must get every phase incrementally introduced and accepted before they move to the next phase. That's why they take their time. And it's interesting that even the Stones had that song, Time is on My Side, and the Tribute to the Devil. Interesting, isn't it?

And here's an article that falls right in with this, to do with Eugenics. And it's from the Guardian.co.uk, Friday, July 25th.

Doctors' advice to Britons: (Alan: See how they don't even have to say what doctors say what anymore, just doctors, it's like experts, and we just automatically obey.)

Doctors' advice to Britons: have fewer children and help save the planet

(A: And then they go on about rising population and all the problems.)

British couples should consider having no more than two children to help reduce the environmental impact of the rising global population, doctors have said.

(A: You see? Does that mean all doctors were asked to comment on this? Do you see how it's presented?)

An editorial in the British Medical Journal today calls on GPs to encourage the view that bigger families are as environmentally dubious as owning a patio heater or driving a gas-guzzler.

(A: So human beings now have been reduced to this, comparing to a gas-guzzler. It says:)

'Better to have children in Ethiopia than UK'

Writing in the journal, John Guillebaud, professor of family planning (A: Family planning association, that's abortion folks. You see, family planning, sounds nice, but it's actually abortion.) at University College, London and Pip Hayes, a GP based in Exeter, urge doctors to "break a deafening silence" over the use of family planning to curb the rise in population, which has been viewed by many (A: See, by many) in the community as a taboo subject.

Managing the impact of a soaring human population will be one of the most politically fraught issues governments will have to grapple with in coming decades.

(A: This all started, remember after Prince Philip. You know, the genius, Prince Philip. The man who's done so much for humanity, when he's not sozzled. This is after he said there's too many people. It's not a problem of there not being enough food, there's just too many people he says. This was to kick off, and that's what they do, they get someone to kick off the topic to raise it to consciousness, so we all prattle about it.)

Although the rate of population growth has slowed since the 80s, the UN (A: Here's the UN again) estimates the world's population has increased by about 76 million a year this century,

(A: Well, if that's the case, across all the rest of the world, outside of Europe, why do we have to bring it down even more? And this is a pack of lies. Because, you see, I have the official books of population from the Censuses, going back to the early 1900s. I've got them here. I even have the arguments, the same arguments they were putting forth in 1920, when they stated in Britain they hadn't killed enough off in the war, so they would have to step up abortions. This is from the top. So they were lying then too you see.

And if the Third World is having a booming increase in population growth, why would we have to reduce it here? We're not supposed to use logic are we? oh no. Don't reason. We're not capable of reason.)

Previous efforts to limit population growth in India in the 70s and in China, with its one child policy, have made any attempt to raise the issue in Britain highly controversial.

(A: And I said years ago, the United Nations, it was published in the newspapers, the United Nations had stated that China was the model country for the World. The model state for us all to follow. That means all of its policies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we've got about half an hour to go, so I'll try to rush through this, and maybe some more callers will call in as well. Reading this article from the Guardian, and I'm sure they have lots of similar articles across the planet right now, but mainly across the Western World. And probably the same handout as well, given to reporters who put it right into their papers, to do with bringing down the population, because now, that's the big roll now. We're all the inferior types. If you haven't made it up to the multi-billionaire class, you're inferior. If you haven't come from the right lineages, you're inferior. So even with the money, you're not necessarily accepted. It's not just money, it's having the right background. The old family ties and so on. It says here, and they want us to emulate China. Now, I don't know if you know what happens in China. Where they've trained the population to drag off your neighbor, the female, if she's pregnant with a second child. That's how well trained they are now. It's socially unacceptable to be pregnant a second time. They used to use the militia for it. They don't need the militia now, the neighbors will do it. That's how easy it is to create social approval and social disapproval. The guys who dreamed this up for China have written a book about it, how it's done. And they were the same guys the UN brought in to create the anti-smoking campaign. And now, they're leading the anti-obesity campaign. It's all connected. It's all science, and everybody takes a side, and starts arguing and fighting. They don't realize they're being pulled like puppets on a string.

The authors call on schools and GPs to develop education programmes to explain how a rising population is environmentally unsustainable, (A: Now that they've got Five Agri-Food Businesses owning the food supply of the planet and roping it in, and jacking up the prices.) and how families who have no more than two children will help ensure the population remains steady or even falls.

Government figures for 2007 show that average fertility rates in England and Wales were 1.91, (A: They love all this kind of stuff, 1.91) meaning there were 191 children born for every 100 women, but that rate has been rising since 2001.

(A: And before I get off this topic. Did you know it was in the papers a while back that they thought they'd just substitute masturbation for the males in China, since they have nothing but males now, they're aborting all the females. And the guys were lining up, and there's holes in walls and women behind them, wearing gloves, who masturbated them like machines. Like milking machines. Do they want to bring that here too? But you see, according to the elite, we're all animals. And we're all capable of modification under the Skinnerian rules. And they believe that whatever they can do in China, they can make us do too, and guess what? They can. That's the scary part, they can. It says:)

Guillebaud argues that bringing the fertility rate down to 1.7 would lead to a halving of the population within six generations.

"Should we now explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make to leaving a habitable planet for our grandchildren?" the editorial asks. "We must not put pressure on people, but by providing information on the population and the environment, and appropriate contraception for everyone (A: Appropriate contraception for everyone, eh?)... should help to bring family size into the arena of environmental ethics, analogous to avoiding patio heaters and high-carbon cars."

The authors emphasize that couples should never be coerced into having fewer children than they wish, but the environment should become part of a couple's decision making. The doctors, both of whom are linked to the Optimum Population Trust, (A: Here they are, like they have no hidden agenda here, eh? They're just speaking as citizens, are they? And they belong to the Optimum Population Trust. Well funded, heavy pockets.) a thinktank that researches the impacts of a rising population, claim that every new birth in the UK produces 160 times more greenhouse gas emissions than one in Ethiopia. (A: Ho, ho, ho)

"We are not criticising those people in Britain who had large families in the past, because a lot of people had no inkling about the sustainability implications," Guillebaud told the Guardian. "The decision that needs to be made is one that balances rights. It's people's right to have the size of family they choose, but surely that should be balanced against the rights of future generations."

And there it is, your argument right there, you see. They give you this or that, you see. This or that. And the people at the bottom will start arguing this side or that side. Because they can't think for themselves, they can't reason for themselves. So the old Charles Dalton Darwin stuff is well on its way. And people haven't a clue that even their thoughts and opinions and even their decisions are programmed into them. It's quite fascinating, isn't it? Quite fascinating indeed. And this goes on. This goes on and on. But yeah, China is a model state for the world, where we can all get little holes through screens and be masturbated and that's to be the good substitute you see for sustainability. And then they'll bring in the

next phases, start killing off the females in the womb. And this had to happen, because as Aldous Huxley talked, it's up there, I think on the Google site, he gives a talk where he says that the only thing standing in the way of this whole agenda, including what I'm talking about right now, at that time was the Catholic Church. It was the only thinking stopping what he saw as the merging of Communism/Capitalism and the whole eugenics agenda. And the Catholic Church is completely gone now, taken over. And here we are. We're full in the fight. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and trying to show you how your thoughts are formed, how your topics that you converse about with your friends are given to you, and how you even pick sides. You're given this or that. Just like politics, do you want this side or that side? You choose one or the other. It doesn't matter which one you choose, as long as you get into the debate, reinforce your indoctrination by debating it. That reinforces it in your mind, and it fixes itself there. And then, the two sides merge along the great highway, and you're all on board along the same track as they say. They love everybody being on track. And that's how ideas and opinions are given to us.

When did this eugenics part come into full force really, and show its ugly head? It did it during the French Revolution. The French Revolution followed on the heels of the American Revolution, and in fact, the whole thing was set up like a chess board, because the King of France was funding the U.S. through Benjamin Franklin, who was basically the envoy to France, and he was getting all the loans that were given to him and sending it back to the Americas. And that helped create such an amazing taxation problem, and then coupled with the con game of the Pacific bubble, an investment scam that was set up by a Templar, that crashed the economy of France, that brought on basically the reasons for the overthrow of the King, and brought the Revolution on. And of course those behind it, helped lead that Revolution. They understood what was really happening. The mob never understands what it's really all about, and they don't have to. It's only important they think they believe it, and they think they know why it's happening. But in France, they weren't just guillotining nobility, they were also bringing a planned France into existence, where they decided there was just too many peasants farming the land. And they had all the different areas, or provinces of France broken up on maps, and they were collecting people off the land, putting them on ships and rivers and at the coast they'd put them on elsewhere, and they'd sink them and drown them. They were doing population reduction as part of the system. Because, what's happening today, is part of the same people who led these revolutions down through the ages. Always with the same agenda. Always stating that they must elevate nature and bring down mankind, in the process. Quite amazing when you realize that it's all connected. All connected.

And it got so bad towards the end, that Thomas Paine, who was a professional revolutionary, who was trained and brought up by families of Revolutionaries. In fact, they go all the way back to the founding of the Templars, Hugh de Payen, which means Hugh the Pagan. They were given charters by the Pope. Kind of odd how the Pope would give a charter to Hugh the Pagan, and they changed their name and

anglicized it to Payen, then Paine. Professional revolutionaries, but it got too much for him even in France, and he was locked up when he said they were killing too many people. And the U.S. had to send money and envoys to get him out of prison back over to the U.S.

They always say, if you don't know your history, you're doomed. It isn't just a matter of repeating it, you're actually doomed, because you don't see the con games that are going to be pulled on you, which are always repetitive. Plato said, that which has worked successfully on a population in the past, be it religious, social or whatever, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it at any time in the future. Just follow the formula, and it will work again. In ancient times in Greece, because the Grecian islands were fixed, they were small, they could only sustain a certain population so they had wars planned between the different little princes and kings. They'd decide how many they could afford to lose each, how they could profit off it in the meantime, keep the populations down. And they also introduced a form of giving your child to the spirits of the mountains, the gods, the first child. That kept the population down. And then, in no time at all, when Christianity swept through, the opposite was true. So those that were found trying to kill their first-born would be stoned to death, because it was illegal and wrong to kill. And today, we're back to ancient Greece again. Because most abortions happen to be the first, that would be the first-born child. Is that a coincidence? Is that a coincidence? Think about it.

And yet, in this system it's not easy to bring up a child on your own, it's not meant to be easy. This is not a natural system we're living in. There's nothing natural about it. It's a designed system where everyone is reduced to an economic function. It has no place for humaneness in it. It always has a show of humaneness, which is generally big charities and big cons. But it really doesn't like the poor. It doesn't like them. They always keep the poor around you to remind you where you might fall to. That's why they keep them on the streets. That's why they're there. That's why they're really there. Scientifically that's why they're there. To scare the hell out of you. So you don't want to end up there, do you? So you'll do anything to earn a wage. This is not a humane system. Science has taken over, with agencies, governmental agencies, all the functions that families used to have. At one time families helped out their own members, who lost their jobs, or they were sick or whatever. They came along a while back with agencies, oh we're here to help you. And you hand over your rights. And then through massive propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said, all TV programming is propaganda. And all your dramas that you watch and get lost in, because they have their little humane stories that you follow and you take all these messages. It's all propaganda, because these services end up being agencies, which end up being law enforcement agencies over you.

And one day they're going to, they've already done it with your DNA. They have your DNA. They've got you categorized according to your value. They've had you categorized according to all the offspring you might have and any kind of problems that they might have as well. Down through the generations.

They've got you slated on books you won't see yet for possible vasectomies, sterilization. There's many ways to sterilize a population. One of them is your food.

Years ago, I knew when the soya bean was altered, heavily altered, and it was promoted from the top as a great substitute for meat and protein. I said, there's a con going on here. And they went to incredible lengths to try and make it look like meat and taste like meat. George Orwell even put it in his book that he wrote in, or published 1948, where it says, yeah, it looks like meat, tastes like meat, but there's no meat in this at all. In his book *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, the reversal of 48. And now they come out years after people have been using it. It's in everything, by the way. Soya is even in your candy bars, they use Soya flour, it's all through everything. The guys who have been brought up in using it are 75% sterile. Directly attributable to the soya. Do you think they didn't know that at the beginning? I keep telling you, there's no coincidences. How come everything that happens to the public falls in line with their agenda? Every coincidence falls right in line with their agenda that they published a long time ago, and have done so over and over since. How come they don't give us something where it actually increases your fertility? It's always in the negative, but it's always what they want. Isn't that amazing eh? These guys could win the lotto over and over and over, they're so good. They have so much luck. But for Joe Average, it will go in one ear and out the other, because Joe Average technically is gone. He's never actually been here to be here.

Consciousness is an odd thing. I say odd, because it's very rare. And it takes a crashing of the old world, you must crash in the old world to be born again as they said in the ancient, ancient, ancient mystery religions because that's what it meant. It meant seeing everything anew. Understanding everything for the first time, and then wondering how on Earth did every part of what you used to know is a con and you didn't catch on to it. I was blind, but now I see. Hmmm. What could that mean? And it's always been the same way; most people in every generation are unconscious. That's been going on for thousands of years. That's why Brzezinski could say quite confidently, in his interview to a magazine, asked about the people if they would ever rebel. People, he says, well, he says, you can beat them, you can starve, them, and what do they do, do they, no they don't rebel, they just turn around and eat their dead. So confidently, because they know human nature. They have archives. Ancient archives with all the data on human nature.

Civilization, civilization. The term itself comes from the city. Nimrod is given the title of the big city builder. The first artificial containment of people. Somewhere where they couldn't even grow their own food, completely dependent on what? On the person who owned the city, for everything they needed. And they had to get something that was a new creation, to make them live. A thing called money. And once they had the money, they could buy the food. Only after they'd convinced those in the agricultural business outside the city to accept it, often by force. Then they got armies together, and paid armies, standing armies to go out and conquer and introduce the money everywhere else. And the guy who runs

the money runs the system. The ancient temples of Greece and Rome were famous for it. That's what they did in old temples. The big temple of Diana, was where they had all the mint made, the money was made in the temple itself.

Now I've got Daniel from Houston on the line, are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, is this Mr. Watt, is that your name?

Alan: It is, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, it's great to speak with you. I've heard you before, I think maybe it was on a weekend show, I know you're filling in today. Such a diverse subject range, but it's really great to hear you, especially the fact that you mentioned Plato and classical sources. So I think it's great you're on RBN and you can talk about this and try to get people's minds to look at history and expand a little bit. But of course, since you mentioned Plato, I would say for others to read the Politics of Aristotle and Machiavellian ethics of Aristotle to try to give an alternative version of the family, especially the politics. Because I know exactly what you were talking about in the Republic and I agree with you on that. And the other issue too, I saw you mentioned the Catholic Church in some way being the bulwark or at least the barrier to stop the whole thing that started with eugenics and how it's kind of broken down, and it's very interesting. There's, it's called the Declaration of the Rights of the Family, that the Vatican put out in 1983 or 1982 and it patterns on to the Declaration of Human Rights that was originally drafted by Jacques Merritan, back in the 1950s, and this all stems from everything that happened out of Nuremberg, in WWII, and the notion of the atrocity of the Holocaust, and what Humanity can do to itself and you know this big charter, and of course, I know you know all of this, talking about the League of Nations and all this other stuff. But I think these people were very deluded on that point. And then, I'm a Catholic, I love being a Catholic, but this Rights of the Family, if you read them they're very good. But the fact is, and you know, of course, the UN signed off on it, it's good, the Vatican has this little vote, but no one will follow those things. You know, here you're talking about the two children in a family stuff, no one will follow any of these things. They're just, they're just words, and you know, the governments give lip service. Nobody is going to go along with it. And one last thing I wanted to say, because I could go on forever with you, but I won't take your time up. This is a quotation from Thomas Aquinas from his book on the government of rulers, which is one of his main political philosophy. Only the first chapter is accredited to him, the other chapters are accredited either to his disciple or somebody else, but this is a good quotation, it says: "If the citizens themselves devote their life to matters of trade, the way will be open to many vices. Since the foremost tendency of tradesmen is to make money, greed is awakened in the hearts of citizens through the pursuit of trade. The result is that everything in the city will become venal. Good faith will be destroyed and the way open to all kinds of trickery, each one will work only for his own profit, despising the public

good. The cultivation of virtue will fail since honor, virtue's reward, will be bestowed upon the rich. Thus in such a city, civic life will necessarily be corrupted." And that's America.

Alan: Yeah, that's it. I remember that, that quote.

Daniel: That's America.

Alan: That is America. Again, it's not by accident. It's also understood, it doesn't just evolve this way. We had Russell and others writing about this, how they would create an egocentonic society, everyone out for themselves. That would help split everyone up, divide them, and once that was completed, then the government would be, when you have, you see, when you're not in charge of yourself and you have no one around you, the government can come right to you and demand things from you as an individual, and there's no one to stand up for you. That was where they're headed, but they said, they'd have to make an egocentonic, egocentric, narcissistic, hedonistic society to do so. And they've done that through the 60s and 70s and 80s.

Daniel: Yes, and because of all the, whether it be Socialism or Communism or something, I would encourage your listeners to look up the principle of subsidiarity as far as government goes, and also maybe look at some of the encyclicals of Leo the 13th and others, where you can see that this war was actually being raised, and all the sudden, it just stopped.

Alan: Yes, that's right. It was. It's been raged and written about, and again the average person is oblivious to this, which makes them sitting ducks for what's coming down the pike.

Daniel: Well, thank you, I appreciate it. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's hard for most folk to get a grasp, especially when they've been taught that anything that's old, like old news, is irrelevant. What a beautiful way to con the people, if you don't. Even Rockefeller, says in all his major speeches, that you've got to know your history. And these guys do, they study their history because they know what works and what doesn't and they can repeat it, they bring in big top philosophers and historians, so they can find ways to re-bring something in from the past, the ancient past that worked before for them. Great techniques, but we're sitting ducks because we're kept into the now. Just think about now and nothing else. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and we're coming up to the end of the hour. And remember, I'm on after a break for one hour and Cutting Through the Matrix on this same station on RBN. And I got a call from someone, or a message from someone asking what form of payment can they

send for donations, what's the best way. Well, within the U.S. and Canada, personal checks are fine. You can also send an international postal order, which is an orange one, not the green one, international, or you can pay through paypal or Western Union. The details are on my site, and that is <http://www.cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com>, you punch it up and you'll see how you can help keep me going, because that's what does keep me going. This really is brought to you, by you. I don't do this because I could rake in the big bucks, I certainly could rake in the big bucks if I wanted to in other areas, but we're in a war, there's no other game in town. This is a war for everything. It's a war for sentience. It's a war to retain your ability to think as an individual, to even have a mind of your own. Those in the future will not have that ability. The elite have already planned ways which they've published, the brain chips and all. I have lots of documentation on it, from their world meetings. I'll be talking about that next week, in fact, going through their talks that they've had ongoing, every year, since 2001, on that very topic. So yeah, you can keep me going. Because there's children to come who have as much right to be sentient and go through the joys of life, or the ills, the ups and downs, that makes you fully human. You can't be mature and have wisdom without going to all extremes. That's the wonder and the beauty and sometimes the misery of being human, but it's good enough for me. It's good enough for me. Huxley says, well you know, most people are unhappy, what's wrong with drugging them, or putting wires in their brains to make them behave better? He thought there was nothing wrong in that. It's actually demonic. It's a demonic statement. What's wrong with that? Someone who can't see what's wrong with that, and he thought doing it to the whole world would bring a world peace, but the elite themselves, he said the same thing as all the rest of them, Galton Darwin and so on, they wouldn't change themselves. They'd have to retain the survival instincts, since they would be steering the ship of planet earth. But for the rest of us, yeah, you don't need your brain. You don't need to sit and think or use that imagination and go off into realms of unexplored territory. That's what the mind is for. The elite will do it all for you. What gall, what arrogance, what kind of gods do they think they are, because they believe they are gods. And we sit back, and we take this stuff in, and we comply and comply and comply.

And what I'm trying to do is stir something within people they've forgotten about, very quickly, something called indignation. Righteous indignation. Something your forefathers had, your predecessors had, and they fought hard to get rights, that this generation are giving up, as you blow your nose on a paper handkerchief and throw it away. And once it's thrown away, you've had it. You didn't know what you had. You have nothing left. So easy, eh? You've given up, so you can play and be children. From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, until the next hour, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just cutting through the matrix. I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and I'm a bit sluggish you'll find because I've been up since about 5 or 5:30 this morning, had a hectic day and I've got a strep throat, so bear with me and we'll get through this with something to teach the people.

Today is April 4th, 2008 and we are steamrolling into this incredible networking of the New World Order as NGO's, official organizations, and military police, all the bureaucratic departments meshed together worldwide and put the same laws through at the same time. It's a fascinating thing to live through and for a lot of people who understand it, it's kind of frightening. For the general majority of the public, it's not really real because they live in television land and if you can turn on that TV and your favorite comedy comes on, everything must be fine outside. That's how simple it is.

Meanwhile, we've all heard about the coming pandemics. This "must be" as it's called in higher circles. The must be that Huxley and many others talked about. Huxley and Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these characters who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain, bewailed the fact that antibiotics and better standards of hygiene for the average commoner would stop the death rate from remaining as it was and they were so terrified of all the commoners outpacing and outbreeding the elite that they wished that these wonderful diseases would just come back; and lo and behold, we're told that they are.

Now anyone who's studied medicine, especially for the last 50 years or so, cannot help come to the conclusion that most of the major diseases today were probably made in laboratories and I'm not kidding about that. They're so far advanced in that field. A book to read is "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" and it's about the Canadian-U.S. Alliance during World War II in bacterial and viral warfare, all declassified information in the book from the governments involved. Britain of course is involved as well and they talk about creating a virus in a matter of hours in a "fast breeder" they called it, and lo and behold, we're seeing it all ready to be unleashed on the public. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and before the break I was mentioning big characters of times gone by, not that there's not enough that have taken over, but big characters who were complaining about antibiotics and better standards of hygiene and food making people too healthy and diseases like the Black Plague and so on would be very necessary in the future and it's a pity they were gone. Meanwhile as I say in books like "Deadly Allies" written by a reporter from the Toronto Star in Canada who took the declassified information from the U.S. and British and Canadian governments and put them in his book. You'll see how far ahead they were even during World War II.

Canada leads the world in the creation of viruses, bacterium and all kinds of diseases that affect crops, because when you're in total war you also go for the enemy's entire food supply. The food supply is an interesting part because we see The Royal Institute for International Affairs; go into their web pages. Look at all the organizations and departments they have working on the coming food shortages, the big crisis that they're manufacturing, and it's not hard to manufacture when only five agri-food businesses which are joined at the hip control pretty well the whole agricultural business of the entire planet. In other words, it's all being brought on and is planned that way.

Getting back to the diseases and so on, now this is the first time in history and we've been getting this drummed into us since the movie came out called "Outbreak" and then we had all the diseases in Africa (it came on specials on television around the same time) that were killing Africans. Of course we know we have laboratories over there, especially in Uganda, the British have been famous for it for the last 30 years. When we saw "Outbreak" and all the other movies that came out one after the other to predictive program us into the inevitability of this and then during these little movies or after the movies or after the documentaries they talked to the top scientists, virologists and so on, who said "well it's inevitable, it's just around the corner."

We've had now maybe 15 years of this inevitability factor being drummed into us and they're so sure, so sure that this flu – that all birds in the Far East have always carried – it's always been there in chickens and so on, this particular bird flu they're talking about. They know it's going to do a whole bunch of mutations along one path out of millions and definitely attack all humans. You see it's just absolute certainty. These guys should really try the lotto or some grand national winning thing because they're guaranteed to win with their predictions. After all, they make it happen.

This is from the Daily Mail, a newspaper in England, and here's the prime minister of Britain – the prime minister. Not that I think much of him, mind you, and doing what he's told to do obviously and that's to get the public absolutely petrified because food shortages, plague or even the threat of plague and a whole bunch of things, terrorism, are all going to hit us at the same time so we'll be in shock and awe. You thought it was just about Iraq, the shock and awe. No, the whole world is to be handled by shock and awe as the bludgeon us through the next 100 years. The 100 years war that they've mandated and out of the end of that will come a much reduced and scientifically designed society and population.

Here's from the Daily Mail and this is 19th of March 2008 by James Chapman.

"The greatest threat facing Britain is neither a terror attack nor climate change...but a flu pandemic, Gordon Brown said yesterday. It could kill 750,000 people..."

Alan: I love how they pick the numbers out there.

"...and spread to this country at record speed, he told Members of Parliament."

It says:

"Top Brass Force Brown to Review £1 billion..."

Alan: That's over 2 billion dollars.

"...defence cuts.

"The first-ever national security strategy, published yesterday after several months' delay, claimed the Government had drawn up plans for dealing with such a huge death toll, as well as other potential national emergencies such as terror strikes, extreme flooding, cyber-attacks and climate change."

Alan: I wonder what they've forgotten in there.

"It proposed creating a modern-day Dad's Army..."

Alan: That's your volunteer army.

"...volunteers to deal with a flu pandemic, evacuate the elderly in the event of a flood or help in the aftermath of a terrorist attack. The new "civil defence network" would be modelled on the ARPs, who patrolled the streets during World War Two bombing raids. A separate 1,000-strong civilian force, made up of emergency service workers and judges..."

Alan: What are you going to need judges for on this, eh?

"...is to be created to assist failing states and help rebuild countries emerging from conflict."

Alan: That's true too. We send our Royal Canadian Mounted Police minus their horses over to other countries under the United Nations now, so we no longer have really national police. We're all international and they send judges over too and we think that that's just fine and dandy, but we don't think about the fact that these particular countries perhaps go by other laws and other religions in this

system of men in black gowns and wearing white wigs and bashing gavels on their desks. It's not quite what they're used to. That's arrogance in the extreme, you see, pushing your system on another country's system.

"A "register of risks" ? a regularly updated assessment of the dangers facing Britain is also to be published. The Cabinet Office strategy report said that would enable communities to "prepare better" for potential disasters."

Alan: Now this internal army now made up of civilians and so on will have military authority over each street and you'll have people on your own street who will have police-type authority over you.

"A large section of the report conceded that Britain faces a "serious and sustained" threat from al-Qaeda..."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...and other suicide bombers..."

Alan: You never had this during World War II you know.

"...and others prepared to use chemical, biological and nuclear weapons in the name of Islam."

Alan: Islam now is being used openly. Before they said no, they were not racists, there's a few extremists. Now they're saying "in the name of Islam," and that's how perceptions are altered, by subtly sneaking in this type of commentary.

"But it concluded that a flu pandemic posed a graver danger. The Government is to work with international health bodies on early warning systems and preparing vaccines ahead of an outbreak."

Alan: Listen to this.

"Mass graves, inflatable mortuaries, 24-hour cremations and "express" funerals could all be used."

Alan: They have ordered these massive tractor-trailers actually, which are really portable mortuaries. I do believe that FEMA had some when they went into Louisiana when the hurricane went through there, so

Britain is going to have all of this as well. At least when you know when they kill us all off it will be awfully neat and tidy. There will be no bones all over the place. We'll all be up in smoke.

"Normally, the influenza virus kills about 12,000 in Britain, most of them elderly. But history shows that the flu virus can mutate into a new strain that is resistant to existing drugs. Most famously, the Spanish flu pandemic of 1918 killed 228,000 in the UK and up to 40 million worldwide."

Alan: They're salivating over the thought of this one. That's why, by the way, they dug it up again, right? in the permafrost in the north of Canada. A Norwegian came over and got permission from a clan chief (tribal chief, probably Inuit), dug up their graveyard and managed to get some live viruses from lung tissue.

"Experts say a pandemic is overdue, either from the mutation of the normal human flu virus, or of bird flu. The second highest threat identified by the report was coastal flooding on a scale that last took place on the east coast in 1953, killing 300.

Gordon Brown: Calling for changing methods to match changing national security threats.

"Even with today's improved defences, a repeat of coastal or tidal flooding on that scale could result in the flooding of hundreds of thousands of properties, and the need to evacuate and shelter hundreds of thousands of people," the report said."

Alan: And the sky could fall too. I added that part.

"It also predicted that energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict..."

Alan: That's true. They've planned that 50, 60 years ago. Energy will be gradually reduced.

"...energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict in coming decades, with demand set to increase 50 per cent by 2030."

Alan: That's why they keep giving us more and more electronic gadgets to burn more electricity.

"Mr. Brown told MPs (Members of Parliament) threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition" in recent years. "Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening capacity to respond effectively..."

Alan: I wonder what warmonger wrote this for him, what scriptwriter?

"...in circumstances from floods to terrorism," he said. "Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form that combines expert preparedness for emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals."

Alan: Now in the 1990's, the mid-'90's, I saw some practices in little potato towns across Ontario. Practices for national emergencies, stuff they hadn't even had during the Cold War, with bombs possibly being in cars outside the Baxter laboratories in Allison, Ontario, and these little actors dressed up in all their ketchup and this was all done in the 1990's before 9/11 happened. This is an old agenda, folks. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about what's happening in Britain. The reason I read what's happening in Britain is because the U.S. and every country on the planet is following the exact same script. Something that was planned a long time ago by intelligence agencies, thousands of think tanks, the big institutions, they all work together and generally take their orders from London because they have to find a way to terrify the public and move them into the Brave New World scenario, the Huxlian Brave New World scenario, and there's no other better method than war – a war on everything from everywhere all at once. Something that Huxley would have applauded under his LSD haze.

I'll continue a little bit with this because it's exactly the same scenario, same system, same setup as they're using in the U.S., Canada, and across the planet as they are in Britain.

"Mr. Brown announced that the number of security service staff is to rise to 4,000 and four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units are to be set up to help the police. New measures would also be published next month to boost the way schools, universities and prisons work to disrupt radicalisation in their midst."

Alan: You're going to get a whole new education, where if you thought it was politically correct at schools already, wait till you see it in a year's time because they're going to nip everything in the bud. They've already eradicated individualistic ideas and thoughts or beliefs in school to try to make conformity the way and they're going to go much, much harder because you cannot let someone grow up who might have ideas. After all, it was Mao Tse-Tung that said he wasn't scared of armies or wars. He was scared of someone who might give an idea out to the public. It might spread like wildfire and who knows where that would go.

"A new National Security Forum featuring up to 30 experts..."

Alan: There's experts again.

"...from academia and other areas will advise another body set up last summer, the National Security Committee. Mr. Brown also promised greater transparency in the work of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a Parliamentary body which oversees the security services."

Alan: Look into this article and you'll find lots more like them because these characters are convinced it's coming and it will come because pandemics are the best way, even the threat of them, to have us all terrorized and forced by law to move out of areas that could be contaminated and into the overcrowded cities. The Soylent Green type of scenario where we all live with rags on, as all these science fiction movies they've been putting out about the future for the last 30 years show. Massive amounts of people in poverty and a small time elite running the whole show; predictive programming indeed.

To show you how they're putting this across, I got a paper from the United Kingdom that the dentists get. It's the CDO. That's their particular magazine for dentists and here's an article here from March's magazine and it says here, by Tony Jenner:

"Pandemic Influenza and Dentistry."

Alan: Now here's how it's worded.

"When, when pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."

Alan: Right.

"...not least for the dental services. We are working closely with the British Dental Association and the NHS to produce guidance for both dentists and the National Health Service NHS. We will particularly be looking to ensure that patients requiring treatment in this period will be able to access it, and also that the financial viability of NHS practices is maintained through a period which will inevitably see disruption to services."

Alan: I'd say in a panic situation like that, but what a wording, isn't it? When.

"When pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."

Alan: That is how we're all supposed to gradually be terrified and terrorized into compliance. All the new agencies that are out there that shortly will be coming to your door and telling you what to do, maybe even moving out of your area. "You can't live here. This is a susceptible plague or flu." Now we've already saw the farce with the West Nile virus. The farce went so far in Canada the people were getting fined thousands of dollars with these silly old inspectors coming round houses in rural areas and looking at your eaves-troughs and so on for standing water and it all died away quite quietly of course and they never admit they're wrong or anything, and they blamed it all on crows that were carrying it and it wasn't that at all. It was a cover story put out because the crows are the first ones into the fields who eat young crops that are all genetically modified and they were getting killed by the modified crops. They were heavily dosed, ten times more, with the soya bean Roundup Ready and various other pesticides that they can really dump on the modified (GMO) food. That's what was causing it. The music is coming up again, I believe, so I'll come back with more on these topics. Back after the break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix, and I always am of course, and standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half. That's what we have to go. And trying to show people they have to get out of the box of their nation to understand what's happening across the world to realize everything was coordinated and intermeshed and it took an awful long time, probably since before World War II, to plan all of this and to enable bureaucracies to travel to their fellow bureaucrats and departments across the world and the UN to set up everything that's now coming to pass today, because they don't move that quickly you see. If anything real were to happen that wasn't planned, there would be chaos and they'd be the first ones to be screaming, believe you me.

Here's an idea that they're also doing. I knew this would happen as well. You see, the UK was the model country for the world. In fact, the whole free trade issue and the amalgamation of whole continents under a world government was born in Britain in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it. He took his idea to Queen Elizabeth I and he talked about free trade and the Brytish Empire. The B-R-Y-tish Empire as he wrote it down at the time and this transformed down through the centuries into Cecil Rhodes with his idea, same thing, of a British cultural type system, the same parliamentary system across the planet. The reason he picked the parliamentary system is because it was all fake and above them the real establishment. That's what they call them, "The Establishment," they run the country, the very old landed aristocratic noble royal families.

However, they would give the public a form of democracy, but they had to go through stages and also start taking over every part of a person's or a families' life and ultimately the destruction of the family would have to come because if government was to have total control in a predictable society, they would need to have man, woman, child separate from each other. Therefore, government when it wanted you could talk directly to you. "Number so-and-so. Yes, number so-and-so, I'm talking to you. Look at the screen," just like Orwell had in 1984 and no one would come to your aid or stand by your side.

You had no family left and no friends either. That's the ideal world – total control where everybody is predictable.

Britain started up what was called "services." Even the police were first called a service. Now they're called "enforcers." Then they gave us a health service and we've never been sicker since we were given it, because along with it came inoculations to help us and mummies took their little children along to the nice doctor. They liked doctors a lot because they flooded the television that they had newly given to the people with dramas like Doctor Kildare and stuff like that, where these characters in white coats walked on water and were very handsome and science was a new magical thing and all these characters who make medicines sat up all night worrying about the public, they were so altruistic.

The health service now is a health authority. In Britain, too, out came Children's Aid – another voluntary organization, voluntary. Now it's got official governmental federal backing. See, it was all planned this way.

How do you take over a society? What are your main enemies? How you destroy the enemies to your takeover?

You create services and turn them into authorities, and then you make laws and mandate everything and you train the public to go along with it.

This is an article from thisislondon.co.uk and it came out – where's the date on this thing here? I love the way they put these things down here. Find the dates on them. Anyway, it's News and Current Affairs London. Okay, 24th of March 2008.

"Lose Weight or We'll Take All Six of Your Children Away: Outrage over Social Workers' Draconian Ultimatum To Parents.

Six young brothers and sisters face being taken from their parents and put into care because they are overweight. Social workers have warned..."

Alan: Warned. Now these helpers now are warning them.

"...warned they will intervene if three of the youngsters – including a 12-year-old boy who weighs 16 stone..."

Alan: There's 14 pounds to the stone. Figure it out.

"...do not shed several pounds in three months. The parents have been told they risk losing all their children if there is no improvement in the 12-year-old or two of his sisters aged 11 and three – who weigh 12 stone and four stone each – by June."

It says:

"Should overweight children be taken into care? Scroll down to tell us your opinion."

Alan: Yah-de- yah-de yah. It goes on and on to talk about the obesity crisis.

"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."

Alan: Now have you noticed that all the food and all the advertising and the big corporations and fast-food chains that now everyone lives on apparently, except me and a few others, do nothing but put fat on people. That's all they do because they're loaded with MSG and stuff which make them addictive, but there's no nutrition in them whatsoever. You can get very fat people – very fat people are getting all the carbohydrates but there's no minerals or vitamins or anything else. They're always technically hungry regardless of the weight they put on, but they'll never attack that because that's international, multinational corporate, you see, corporations that are dealing with this. No, they blame the victim and in all the advertising, look at the advertising on television. Every five minutes there's some dish being shoved in your face and telling you to eat it on television.

To continue with the story:

"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."

Alan: Ordered to.

"The shocking development highlights Britain's childhood obesity crisis, which has already forced those as young as 13 to seek National Health Service (NHS) weight-loss surgery."

Alan: Now the war on smoking came from the United Nations and every country signs it into law and pushes it. The war on obesity has also come from the United Nations, by the way. They're the hidden masters behind all of this. Check it out yourself. You'll find I'm right.

To continue:

"Only America has more overweight children than the UK, leading health experts..."

Alan: The experts, again, who tell us what to do, how to stand and how to go to the toilet.

"...to warn that our current generation of youngsters may not outlive their parents."

Alan: Well they make sure of that. They've inoculated them with a lot of poisons and diseases and so on.

"But critics last night described the intervention of social workers as "deeply worrying" and questioned their powers to break up families. Dr Colin Waine, of the National Obesity Forum, said: "This has to be a last resort."

Alan: They even have a National Obesity Forum. It says:

"We must understand the health dangers associated with obesity, but the approach I favour is regular monitoring..."

Alan: See, they want to monitor you from cradle to grave.

"...of children's weight from birth to avoid drastic action like this." Nadine Dorries, the Tory MP for Mid-Bedfordshire and a former nurse, described the measure as "draconian". "A far more sensible and cost effective solution would be for the local authority to provide round-the-clock support within the home, aimed at both assisting the children in attaining a healthier lifestyle and educating the parents."

Alan: I agree with that last part. I'd educate them. I'd throw their television out the window and I'd maybe give them a grandmother – bring in a grandmother who might be able to with some memory – if she's got some memory (a lot of grans have none) and show them how to cook for themselves, and you'd find they'd start shedding this stuff and they'd be healthier eating better food and they wouldn't have all that MSG and nonsense in them. Read that article for yourself because that's happening across the world because the United Nations now has declared war (after smoking) on obesity and they want to start with

the children and then work their way around to you, the adults. The monitored scientifically designed controlled society is well underway – well underway and you ain't seen nothing yet.

Now I'll go to the callers. Now I've got Mohammed from Oregon. Mohammed's on. Try and stick to one topic, Mohammed. Hello?

Mohammed: All right. I appreciate your taking my call and I have very special news for Canadians and that is I don't know if you are aware of it or not, but last week on April 6th there was a mini-series on CBC Canadian Broadcasting Corporation called The Trojan Horse and it was this movie – this political thriller Trojan Horse with Paul Gross as Tom McLaughlin, a politician who watches from sidelines as Canada relinquishes sovereignty and joins the United States and Mexico and he refuses to lose his country without a fight, whether it's fair or not, and we know about the Trojan Horse that it's a practical trilogy. A big hollow wooden horse led by the Greek up on their –

Alan: We all know the story. We all know the story of the Trojan horse.

Mohammed: Yes and I would like to announce that April 6th at 8 a.m. CBC they will show the last two parts of this movie and I would like the Canadians especially to see this movie and also I would like your comment on that. Is that a form of brainwashing that Canadians accept North American Union?

Alan: It doesn't take much brainwashing to brainwash Canadians because they've even advertised on the mainstream news shows when they started signing the first open – and I mean open, they were doing it all along – agreement to combine the U.S., Canada and Mexico in 2005. The CBC did a documentary special on it, the signing at Waco, and they even had the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just The Royal Institute for International Affairs, as a panel before they showed them signing the agreement. The Council on Foreign Relations admitted they drafted up the whole negotiation deal which the presidents and prime ministers were signing and yet no reporters said well how come the Council on Foreign Relations (which is classed as a non-political body, in other words it's a non-democratic unelected body), how come this NGO, this non-governmental organization, can draft up laws and integration of countries and then make the democratic countries go ahead and supposedly sign it? There's no such thing as democracy. I think we should get that through our heads. DEMOCRACY AND VOTING IS A SCAM, a pure scam. We are running on a business plan, a long-term business plan and democracy and the show of politics has never slowed this plan that was on the go and being published 100 years ago by many of the guys who created it.

Mohammed: Sure. Can I give the website in CBC so people can go there and watch part 1 about 10, 15 minutes of it and then I'm sure the next week –

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mohammed: With your permission. It's <http://www.cbc.ca/>, T like Thomas; R like righteous; O like okay; J like Jack; A like apple; N like in November; H like in horse; O like okay; R like righteous; S like in Sam—

Alan: How long – wait a minute. Wait a minute. How long is this thing here? This could last two or three minutes. I'm sure they could look into CBC and find it themselves.

Mohammed: Yes, it's called Trojan Horse.

Alan: They'll find that.

Mohammed: If they put it that they go to the website and this is about the movie and they can watch about 10, 15 minutes of the movie's first two hours and then—

Alan: Okay, that's fine. That's fine. I'm sure they'll find their way. I'm sure they'll find their way. Thanks for calling. Yes, they put it right in your face, all of these kind of predictive programming things, and they are also taking the pulse of the population to see if there's any feedback and generally, to be honest with you, there's nothing. The Joe Average today is a mind-bombed zombie who's been dumbed down through fluoride, inoculations that targeted his brain when he was about two followed up by all the other shots he's had and boosters since. He has pre-aging diseases, pre-elderly diseases. They're opening young people up now in their 20's and 30's and they have aging diseases. Stuff they used to see in the 60, 70, 80-year old groups.

It's interesting too, of course, when they discussed the need to depopulate the world quickly. They said not too quickly for the West. They'd have to give them other things to make them ineligible for good partners, that way they won't breed. Give them chronic diseases, chronic fatigue-type diseases, arthritis, all these things and they would be ineligible for marriage partners. Bring them down slowly, whereas Africa and so on they could bring down much quicker; and lo and behold, we're living through it but the person who is in yo-yo land (which is television) will never catch on to it. I'm afraid most of them are gone.

I never watch television except once in a blue moon to tune in to see what kind of news they're giving you and I haven't seen news on television for over two years. I tuned in just the other night and it was like coming from another planet and I was the alien because even the way it was presented was so infantile. Sure enough, they did it in a realistic way with mixing fact and fantasy and Hollywood and utter trivia with impending gloom and death and all the rest of it until nothing was real anymore. That's how they do

it to you and I realize that most of the population they live inside TV land. Like Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to do any thinking for themselves. They'll expect their reasoning for them be done by the mainstream media and all they'll be able to talk about is what they saw on television in the previous day." That has happened for the majority of the public and if it's not on television it can't be true, right? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and just pointing out how all countries are working along the same agenda. The final goal has been in the works for an awful long time. Generations have lived through this completely unaware of the agenda. They knew they would have to bring world wars into – even H.G. Wells wrote about it. World wars to get the world to its knees and make them so sick of war they'd give up all ideas of nationalism and nationality and submit themselves to a global government. Before he died, after World War II, Wells wrote that they still haven't completely got down on their knees and we need another war. This is what you're going through right now. It's a war. The war is already on you see. The people don't understand that the war is on. War takes many forms and as Professor Carroll Quigley said, "you can get more done, more changes pushed through on a social level (meaning bureaucrats and bureaucracies and governments), more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's what you're seeing all around you, but as long as they're not banging on your door right now, you think it's okay and you can always get those reruns of Seinfeld on television and everything must be fine in that case, right? That's how it works. It's very simple.

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Hello. Sorry, I heard some funny beeps and scratches on there. Yes, Alan, it seems you're a real busy man lately. I noticed your schedule's constantly grinding, running ragged. I had a question and given the time and I know that's a big if, but given the time would you have any plans of writing any more books in the future or any DVDs?

Alan: Yes, definitely. I have it all in my head. It wouldn't take long to write if I had just the time. What I'm doing here mainly is all secretarial work and I don't have a secretary. From morning until night, it's just non-stop and running to stores and post offices and making up orders, posting things off and answering email. It's all secretarial work but it literally takes my day up, seven days a week too. There's no breaks here and just if I had someone to do that I could literally churn them out because it's all inside my head ready to go.

Jim: Yes, that's a shame because I enjoy your show and so you want to hear the show and but at the same time the books are great. It's one or the other almost. What I was going to say is something that you don't talk about as much on your show that I thought was amazing was the two 12-hour CDs you did with Ms. Patru. That was a course in itself. That was – and it's easy because the books, you really got to

get the brain cooking, but the CDs that was amazing stuff. It that was cool little experience going through that process because you know how some of the callers, even Jackie, going through some things. I really appreciate that, but that's all I had to ask you, Alan. I appreciate all the work.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Jim: Take care.

Alan: I think that's the music again, so I'll be back with more after this break.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix standing in for John Stadtmiller, and as the last caller was talking about, I'd like to put out a lot more books. It's all inside my head and I could certainly rattle them off very quickly if I had someone else doing all the mechanical work here. It really does take up so much time and even a half-day in town getting essentials sets me back for a day and a half or two days, but that's just the way it goes in these times. I could certainly sell a lot of books that way too, but the times we're in are so incredibly changeable that we can't give up or even take time off because we truly are going through a final stage here into this Brave New World, which is going to be a heaven for those who control a utopia, but a hell for the masses as we all go through 100 years war—100 years war—and out of that will come new types of humanoids all created by scientists and so on, and the older ones will simply die off with diseases and plagues and all the rest of it and we'll all be out of the way. This is going to affect everyone – everyone on the planet who's not in or at least not on the list of the elites' charter.

Here's another article here from the Trumpet on the 17th of March 2008. Now some months ago, I talked about a book called "The First Global Revolution" put out by the Club of Rome, the top think tank that comes up with all the sci-fi ideas and con games and then they put it to other think tanks to work it into action, all the way down to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. In that book "The First Global Revolution" the founders of the think tank admit that they looked around in the '70's for threats that they could create (unreal threats, all threats you could create), make a world public believe it and have them all come together under a global governmental system. They looked at all the stuff, you know the aliens are coming and all that kind of stuff and asteroids and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and they said that their best bet was to claim there was a crisis in the atmosphere, in the earth changes. A crisis that we were causing so humans would be problem. They'd blame the humans and that way we'd all have to go at war because war to save Mother Earth. That was what they came up with 30-odd years ago. Here we are living through it and it was all a con game from the beginning to unite the planet and take all your rights,

all your freedoms and all your ability to sustain yourself individually away from you because the system that they and all the rest of them want to bring in is a world system of "interdependence." That means individually you'll be completely dependent upon the system for everything you need to live. That's the bottom line.

Here as they carry on with this con game:

"Report: EU Must Build Military in Face of Climate Change."

Alan: Here you go. How are they going to get the European army together to amalgamate all the countries? Here it is. The same con game.

"The European Union needs to increase its civil and military power because of "serious security risks" posed by climate change, according to a joint report from the EU's two top foreign-policy officials. The paper draws attention to resource shortages in particular. EU observer reports: "Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe,"...

Alan: Back with more from this article after the following break. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got an hour or so to go, and just bringing you up to speed on the international changes because everything that happens across the pond in the UK and Europe is coming here and being implemented here actually, quietly, at the same time. It's one global agenda with all the scare tactics and they're all intermeshed with rapid deployment forces ready to go from one country to the next – we thought that was all to do with uprisings in Africa and so on, that's how they presented it to the public 20-odd years ago. Now you know it's really for you.

This article I'm reading is from the journal also called The Trumpet, 17th of March 2008, going on and using the same global catastrophe scenario and lack of food everywhere because of crop failure now that they have Monsanto et al running the whole agri-food business and with a particular crop across the plant by force, by the way. Because in Iraq once they had went in there and bombed the people all to hell and blew up all their infrastructure, they couldn't even feed themselves or have clean water. They mandated through the UN that they would use the modified (GMO) seed to grow their crops. What a swell deal?

I was just continuing here from this article quotes from the EU Observer. It says:

“Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe, predicts the report, while “water supply in Israel might fall by 60 percent over this century.” The document also warns of major changes to landmass leading to territorial disputes, political radicalization in poorer regions of the world...”

Alan: Well that’s obviously going to happen and that’s why they’re getting all these rapid deployment forces together. That’s why the Department of Defence published 90 pages on 30 years of riots; increasing, increasing riots. It’s on my website, look into it under article archives.

To continue this report:

“...and the effects that sea-level rises and increases in the frequency and intensity of natural disasters would have on port cities and oil refineries. The Trumpet has forecasted for years that resource shortages will increase tension between nations (see, for example, “The Coming Food Shortfall” and “Running Out of Water.”) Europe will have to deal with these very real problems. The report points out that these problems will also increase the EU’s immigration issues, as people from poorer countries attempt to travel to areas that are thriving.”

Alan: Ha, thriving. Have a look at that and you’ll see what’s in store. This is the Great Plan, the Great Work, to get us through is 100 years war as we lose everything that we ever had or thought we had and the real fist appears because they’ve taken off the velvet glove. The authorities now, as I say, all those services that you thought you had, these authorities are now going full-steam ahead drastically to radicalize the whole world into their system of obedience. Blind swift obedience and they’re going to use every method in their arsenal. Ordo AB Chao is on the way because it’s the only way to get the people to comply—through terror and fear, shock and awe, shock and awe over and over again.

Now we’ll go back to the phones and we’ve got Linda in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Linda?

Linda: Yes, Alan. I just wanted to bring up one good piece of reference material for people to go to, to read an overall summary of this grand plan that you’re always talking about piece by piece. It’s the Report from Iron Mountain written in 1967. You know about that?

Alan: I know about it and there’s a lot of humming and hawing if it was genuine and then the reporter himself (the guy who wrote it) initially said it was and then he about-faced and says, no it wasn’t, he put it out as a novel, and he went back and forth wishy-washy. Either way, I think it was predictive programming from probably think tanks getting us used to the idea even and seeing how quickly – see, they also test the patriotic community by putting out reports every so often ahead of mainstream media

to see how quickly it travels through the patriotic circles because they want to see how they will affect the general population, if they have any affect at all, in fact.

Linda: Whether it was real or predictive programming, nonetheless, allegedly it was published in 1967 over 40 years ago and everything that is laid out in that report have come to fruition and is on track according to all the predictive programming articles that we see now, on track to be carried out in its final phases. I just think generally speaking for people who are wanting to wake other people up that would be a good place to start with a comprehensive summary of exactly what is going on.

Alan: It's might be, but as I say it was put out too by someone too who wrote novels and so on. Personally, I'd rather stick to the facts that are published by the think tanks themselves; if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation for instance. Look into the website of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Look at all the departments – now this is a non-profit organization, supposedly, and non-political, who draft up integration processes for Europe, America, the Far East and so on, and it's all lords and sirs in their boards. Look at everything they've got their finger into: Oil, gasoline, food, across the planet, all infrastructure. They're into everything and they publish it and they also publish their own journal for the Council on Foreign Relations (the American branch of the same organization) "Foreign Affairs" every month and they tell you where it's going. These are the same guys who published in "Foreign Affairs" magazine that they would do an end-run around the constitution; rather than attack it head on, they would just simply ignore it and go round it.

Linda: Right, right, right. One question I have is they said in this Iron Mountain Report that said that it was – a report was leaked out. It was leaked out. It was published but it's hard to get a copy. It was published by Dell they said.

Alan: As I say, there was too much controversy about it and the author himself eventually said no he'd simply–

Linda: So he recanted.

Alan: ...wrote ideas and speculations into it. Personally, as I say, I'd rather stay off novelists all together.

Linda: Well I didn't know this.

Alan: Even though they do put out stuff like that. Now a lot of the science fiction writers go to The Futurist Society. The belong to this massive society run by the top boys and they're given their ideas what to write in their novels for predictive programming, so a lot of that stuff comes out of the top think tanks. If you

had access to The Futurist Society, you would hear all this stuff years before anyone else. A lot of the novelists get their ideas from there.

Linda: Right. Okay, I just wanted to put that out there. Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Linda: Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Audrey in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Audrey?

Audrey: Yes. Earlier in the program, I missed it. You mentioned a book and the author's name regarding germ warfare in World War II. I had just walked in the room and I missed that. I was wondering if you would repeat it.

Alan: The book was called "Deadly Allies" and the subtitle was "Canada's Secret War." It was put out by a reporter from the Toronto Star and it contained declassified documentation of Canada's leading role in the viral, bacterial and fungal warfare agenda during and after World War II. It was all stuff given out by the governments of Britain, the U.S. and Canada and it's photocopied right into his book those particular parts. It's not made up. It's factual and what's allowed to be known to the public is horrifying in itself, never mind the fact that most of this stuff is still classified. During World War II you'll see in the book "Deadly Allies" you'll see that they could literally – they were talking about infecting everybody with a German gene and Sir Banting, who gave us (or he had the honor at least for creating) insulin, worked for the bacterial warfare foundation for Canada and he was working on certain diseases to even kill off the food supply. See, food again has always been used in war and he wanted to kill off the whole food supply on the Axis forces. They even came up with a disease which literally could hollow out and funnel out like a sponge the brains of cattle, very much like Mad Cow disease, so it makes you wonder if they simply reintroduced it at the right time for a different purpose and a different enemy, because they had all that stuff during World War II. They could literally put different viruses together, splice them and so on, and come up with a new virus and a "fast breeder" they called them; and the fast breeders were out on an island off Nova Scotia, Canada, and they could create a new a new virus within an hour. That's how far advanced they were. They came up, too, with Lyme disease and they tried it out in Alberta and sprayed from aircraft et cetera attached to ticks and that's been spread too. I hear the music coming.

Audrey: Yes. Thank you for your information.

Alan: Okay and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's just fascinating as I say to understand the reality above all the levels of the lower matrix. A matrix being the world you swallow, the world that was presented to you at birth and then indoctrinated to you through repetition; and then you judge what you think is sanity and your own sanity by those around you, never realizing that they're just parroting back to you their own conditioning, the same conditioning, and if you all have the same conditioning you all think you're quite sane. That's why you're oblivious to moves that a medieval man would see immediately happening and he'd run off to save himself. The public haven't a clue. They're kept in la-la land, dreamland, by mainstream media, scientific indoctrination and believe you me that television set is a classic example of predictive programming, the best tool that was ever given to the public for control purposes. That's where all their ideas and opinions come from and they'll even go so far as to not see the trails in the skies from all the daily spraying we're having. Everyone's coughing and hacking and the biggest problem we have across the world now are bronchial problems because of this stuff. You can't dump it in the atmosphere without it affecting your lungs and your bronchial tissues and no one talks about it because if it's not on the TV it cannot be important. That's how simple it is to control the minds of the public.

I always refer people to the movie "Wag the Dog" to show you how politics and illusions actually work. They gave you a fake invasion a year before the real invasion of Yugoslavia, even had the names right of the places. Even the scenarios they'd present to the public on television in a comedy-type form, then they followed the movie a year later in reality every part of it. All the con games they presented to the public with smart bombs and all the rest of it was shown to the public. The agenda is well known to the high-ups in Hollywood because they must be given certain information ahead of the public in order to write the movies that change you and change your culture gradually along the way. They prepare your minds for what's coming through what you think is entertainment, and that way predictive programming works because subconsciously you've seen this idea before. It's familiar to you, so you don't question it when it really happens in real life. You think I guess it must be inevitable. It's kind of familiar, you see. Never before in history could anyone claim a plague was coming; only in an age of science where we can create plagues can you can be sure of it. That's called common sense, common sense.

At the beginning of the show tonight I talked about people like Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells, Huxley and others bewailing and bemoaning the fact that health improvements and standards of living, hygiene, better food and medical treatment were dis-encouraging the death rate to increase. They wanted it to increase you see. They were terribly afraid that all the common types would outbreed the elite types; the "junk genes" in other words, that's how they got their little in-house joke about us the people. We are all junk genes. If we weren't junk genes, we'd be at the top because we'd be bred selectively, very specially, carefully selected for male and female and offspring, as the elite are. That's what they married for. They don't marry because they love each other. They marry because they want offspring to inherit the family estate inheritance and they live through their progeny, just like the ancient pharaohs did.

Just to show you that they mean business and they're going the whole way, from Canada is the Globe and Mail, Tuesday, February 26th. Here's a report by Martin Mittelstaedt, the environmental reporter. They even have environmental reporters and you know whose payroll they'll be on.

"Hollowed out of a sandstone mountainside on a remote Norwegian island, a newly constructed planetary depository for seeds from key agricultural crops – dubbed the doomsday vault – is receiving its first samples this morning. The underground, bombproof shelter, financed by the Norwegian government and located in the Svalbard Islands in the Arctic Ocean, is designed to safeguard the genetic diversity of the plants backing the world's food supply, in case political instability, nuclear war or climatic upheaval over the centuries wipes out key seed varieties from their countries of origin."

Alan: What he hasn't mentioned here is that there's also private foundations involved in this.

"The vault has the capacity to hold a hoard of about 2.25 billion seeds, enough to preserve every important agricultural crop on Earth. But it will inter for safekeeping today an initial shipment of 100 million seeds from 268,000 varieties of wheat, barley, lentils and other crops, the beginning of a genetic trove that could come in handy for future generations."

Alan: But not for us. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got about half an hour to go and I'm trying to get some information out there to the public in the meantime. Although I will be back, mind you, at 8 p.m. on my own show. I'm reading just one little red herring and I mean red herring. When they publish something in the newspaper about storing the world's seeds, believe you me, they have about nine or ten other ones – it's a magician, you see, "watch this hand." That's how everything is done. "Watch this hand" and they have all the money in the world to play with because they tax it from us, you see, so they can build these things all over the planet, but "watch this hand. Watch this white glove and don't watch the other one." That's why they publish things like this. No doubt during a catastrophe, or if there was a catastrophe, which they'll bring on and it will be man-made for sure and planned that way, and people try to head out to this vault they'll probably find there is not much in it, if anything at all.

I'll continue with it anyway as they give us more of this.

"The vault opening "marks a turning point toward ensuring the crops that sustain us will not be lost," said Cary Fowler, who helped assess the feasibility of the storage facility as executive director of the Rome-based Global Crop Diversity Trust, a plant preservation group. "In the case of a large-scale regional or even global catastrophe, it is quite likely that the seed vault would prove indispensable to humanity," he wrote in a report being released today that describes the thinking behind the creation of the vault, which

cost about \$9-million and has been built to withstand everything from global warming to nuclear war. "Given its location and construction, the seed vault would likely survive almost anything."

There are currently about 1,400 collections of agricultural seeds spread around the world at plant breeding facilities, in agriculture ministries and universities, holding about 6.5 million different cultivars, or crop varieties. The new vault has been designed to gather samples from these collections and store them in a secure facility, ensuring that if anything happens to the original seeds, backups will be available to guarantee the unique genetic resources aren't permanently lost.

Alan: Then it goes on and on about this one here, but believe you me, this is part of the red herring idea. The real ones behind this are secretive and will never appear in a newspaper. I watched a program a few years ago on public broadcasting on a rainy Sunday afternoon about facilities they call "arks" run by the World Wildlife Society – big, big foundation with lots of pull. Look at the top-ranking members who also push the global catastrophe scenario and who also believe in vastly reducing the world's population and this particular wildlife facility was in Louisiana. Big estate, massive buildings and the woman who was in charge of it was also a professor at one of the major universities down there and it's a cryogenics laboratory, one of three they claimed worldwide; they didn't say where the other two were. In it they had every gene from every living species of every creature on the planet.

I've no doubt too, they'll have the majority of human genes there too, if they ever want to re-create particular types of human servants or slaves. The woman was asked if they'd used this artificial insemination process after taking the genes out of the cryogenic state and successfully gave birth to anything, and she says, oh yeah, many times. They could even take, say, wildcats out of it, bring them back to a certain temperature, carefully nourish them, put them in an artificial insemination into even a domesticated cat for part of the pregnancy and then move it to another animal creature. It didn't really matter who the carrier was or what the carrier was and it would give birth. Now that also means they could do the same to humans and she said that was one of three worldwide; but the same scenario again for worldwide catastrophe or coming plagues or whatever it happened to be.

The elite are so far ahead of ensuring their own survival it's beyond any scary movie you could ever imagine, so I often wonder too – you see this whole idea with the International Space Station (or ISIS as it's commonly called amongst the in-group), if that's also another ark because it's a perfect place to keep all the genetic material of the planet. You wouldn't need very big deep freezes up there in space to have everything you need to "reseed" as they call it, reseed the planet, should they go the whole way with all of their ideas for annihilation. These are the maniacs, the psychopaths who naturally are in control, because I've gone through talks on this psychopathy before. Psychopaths crave power. Psychopaths prefer to manipulate others to get their way. They get others to do their work for them. Psychopaths can sometimes go into the military and become top generals and leaders and so on and

they also crave power in politics. They also get to the top as CEOs of big corporations because they are ruthless. They are utterly ruthless, another trademark of the psychopath.

In a financial system – to be honest with you, I think the financial system is their system going back thousands and thousands of years with the advent of money. They don't care what money is. You'll always get the same – as long as there are people in charge of it deciding what it's worth and running it and telling you every day what its purchasing power is. Everyone has a fear, a natural fear of poverty, sickness, not being able to get health treatment, food, all the things that you need money for; as opposed to a natural system where tribes took care of each other without money and they did that for thousands maybe even millions of years beforehand. We forget that all the time.

Money literally destroyed all that and put certain people in charge and it also enabled them to get in and accumulate money, those who wanted to get up the ranks, the psychopaths. It's a psychopath's dream the commercialized system. They can't help but get to the top because as I say they are utterly and completely ruthless. They don't care who they destroy. They don't care what tactics they used to get there. They sleep very well at night and don't need sleeping pills. Those are the psychopaths so this system is run by psychopaths and the problem is they're interbred. Plato went through in his book "The Republic," his utopia, and he himself remember was a member of the aristocracy and he put it down to "good breeding" as they say. In other words, they selected their mates perfectly. Money would marry money, which meant that both male and female came from families that clawed their way up or slaughtered their way up to the top, so they obviously already had traits. He said they could also breed working class people the same way as animals. They can breed traits in or out of the domesticated animals. If you want a guard dog, you don't get a Labrador. Labrador's are bred to be very, very happy types of dogs and retrievers. They don't necessarily look like guard dogs to you. They're not ferocious that way. You can breed traits in or out of humans the same way.

They've always given us good shepherds down through the millennia. The animals forget what they're there for. How would any animal call its keeper its farmer good when its only purpose is to feed the masters? Be slaughtered and to feed the masters or to clothe them, or to earn money for them by being sold to someone else to eat. It's almost fascinating how we call ourselves sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals, millennia-long interbred, specially-bred domesticated sheep that initially came from types of goats. Goats are wild. Goats climb mountains to get away from hunters and enemies, but domesticated sheep are different.

We are domesticated. That's the problem and we're domesticated through many, many, many means, not just programming, through a cultural system that you're born into. You're domesticated now with attacks literally on the brain, where specific parts of the brain are targeted by viral warfare purposes and techniques; and I've always said that's what inoculations primarily do. Babies have tremendous fevers

after their first inoculations. Where is the fever centered? It's centered in the head. Doctors are told in training that this is all normal. If they just stopped and stand back from their training, they might start thinking because wherever you have inflammation you have the death of tissue. Some of the big characters have written about this too.

Lord Bertrand Russell said by the use of even the needle they could manage the population, by the use of the needle make them docile. Think about it.

Now I've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: You know I was thinking about when you were initiated into these orders. It seems like to me that they've done the same thing to the public, the same logic to it, through school and such as that. What do you think about that?

Alan: You're quite right. In fact, Albert Pike in his own writings talked about this being a Masonic system, meaning they give us education, culture and so on, which they did. They were the guys who spearheaded it and not only education, which is a good thing if it was real education, but an actual indoctrination process, you see. He said there are many out there who are Masons although they haven't gone through the higher rituals. They've never been initiated. You see, you'd been initiated already if you're born into a preexisting Masonic system. It's all through your school system. When you used to stand up outside schools in military fashion, that's all from freemasonry and marching and everything came from freemasonry from the Templars; so you're born into a freemasonic system already and you don't even know it. Everything around you is freemasonic. They champion their mandate and their mandate actually, the higher mandate that Pike and others put out, mandated the end of private property, the restructuring of family. Well now you have new types of families now if you notice. They also talked about science and nature's science and the laws of nature is how they often couch it, meaning science itself would rule; and the natural aristocracy, meaning the experts, would have the right to rule the lessers; and the end of even a particular type of financial system would come into play. They do work towards what they think is a utopia. The guys at the bottom don't know much about it; they're not too bright. You are in a Masonic system. Their symbols are all around you.

I once sung in a Gaelic choir at junior school. I think I was about ten years old or so. We won what they called the "mods" that was the Gaelic choir contest in Scotland. We won it that year and we were asked to sing at the opening of the Presbyterian Church for Scotland – the National Presbyterian Church. Actually, it's a worldwide one and the BBC was there. They filmed it and so on. Massive church in Edinburgh we went to and I saw these guys with their black gowns with what the Masons they call their "jewels." They have the particular objects that they carry back and forth. Well, these guys went back and forth like sergeant majors dressed in these black gowns and they were marching and they were doing

about-faces, proper military drill, and I said what kind of religion is this? Well of course all the religion came out of freemasonry, the Presbyterian movements, and if it didn't come out of it, it was certainly taken over in a hurry. You're watching military Masonic drills take place and the public haven't a clue what they're actually doing when they see this being performed.

Tim: We've been exoterically bent one degree at a time, haven't we?

Alan: Yes we have.

Tim: A different question. Was that guy William Cooper for real? Bill Cooper.

Alan: William Cooper started off initially in the New Age movement. He had been in the U.S. military. He was convinced it was aliens that was doing all of this and in his first talks around the country he was completely sure of this. Then after an accident and coming across some characters that were following him, he found out that he'd been used and given false information, prepared for his role in fact. I've always said if you want a fool to fool others, you get a willing fool, someone who truly believes it.

Tim: Well that's what I heard him say. He said exactly that. That's right.

Alan: Then when he'd realized he'd been used and even when he was in Naval Intelligence, that false information had been passed around across his desk to con him, to fool him, then he got really angry and started to expose it and he went to Area 51. He did put out a video on Area 51 and you'll see these craft coming out of the ground and streaking across the sky and he said the same thing, they're making these craft here, and he got very bitter to realize that he'd been set up over a number of years while in military Naval Intelligence.

Tim: Yes. I got that book "Behold A Pale Horse" and it's pretty – it's looks on the money to me. I've been reading it. I've got through with that "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" too, very interesting.

Alan: [That's a fantastic start] and now we know they have them because now they're publishing the fact that they do have these and they're using these weapons on the public as they spray the skies, as they use the HAARP on top of it and so on. They're using these quiet weapons.

Tim: Yes. I tuned into I think it was 4813 kilohertz on the shortwave and I heard the whooshing sound you were talking about.

Alan: You'll hear it in a few different places. Sometimes they'll alter it from morning until night. In fact, it's 24 hours a day, seven days a week now and that's the HAARP technology pulsing away as they spray the sky.

Tim: See, I had all that stuff in school about waves and carrier waves and modulated waves and I kind of understand how they're doing that, but that's scary that they can do that all over the planet.

Alan: Yes it is and they're also using satellite technology in combination with it and we know for instance that the treaty that was signed in the '70's at the United Nations on weather warfare, they can also affect your mood, make you angry, aggressive, passive, whatever they wish according to the frequency they decide to use.

Tim: I'll let somebody call in. I hear the music.

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we can fit our last caller in. There's no name here but it's a caller from Maryland. Are you on the line there?

Maryland Caller: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Maryland Caller: I have a question. Do you think seeing that the elite or some of their families have figured out how to carry on their own consciousness through their progenies and that's what motivates them to plan so far ahead?

Alan: It's interesting because in ancient mythologies of Egypt they used to have ceremonies called "opening of the mouth". A ceremony when a pharaoh died and it was claimed of course by the priests, who always come up with mumbo jumbo, that they could move the spirit (the deceased) into either a statue temporarily if the prince was away out of the land and then eventually put it into the prince; the idea being that the wisdom of the father's spirit then went into the young guy and that's how. In other words, through – it's an idea. However, we know that they've been working on engramming the brain patterns of people. They've been working on this for a long, long time. They're way ahead of anything that they ever publish in a science magazine and although they have published that eventually (and for the lower science magazines, which is what you think are the top ones, they're actually low magazines) they're telling you that the time is shortly arriving when they can take the memory or all of the engramming and brain patterns of a person and put it into another person – and also they could erase

the complete memory of another person and then reprogram it with someone else's memory; or clone themselves, a perfect younger version of themselves, and then download that memory into their new body. This is all fact. I mean this is what they're working on heavily because these characters truly do believe that they should be immortal physically as well as spiritually.

Maryland Caller: In the news when people are said to die. For example, Ken Lay of the Enron Corporation and then the Pakistani woman Benazir Bhutto. For some reason it just doesn't strike me as true. My gut feeling says they aren't really dead. Are people being skirted off somewhere in preparation maybe for a cataclysm here?

Alan: It's very possible if we see an awful lot of that happening then you're probably quite correct. It's quite easy for the big ones to arrange worldwide televised scenarios if they want to skip out of the limelight and come back with plastic surgery or whatever, reconstruction. It's not a difficult thing at all. In fact as I say, the more you promote it the more everyone will believe it if you do it on a wide scale or a dramatic scale, so it's very possible. We really don't know. We're kept in the dark at the bottom level. We're like mushrooms.

Maryland Caller: If we're thinking they're getting that far with the engrams, still that wouldn't explain why thousands of years ago they were still behaving as though they were coming back. I mean it indicates that maybe they can do that without technology.

Alan: It was always their goal. That's why they literally went to such incredible lengths to preserve the bodies of the pharaohs and created a religion to do with perpetual return of spirit into body after death, the KA and the BA and the other three; so you're quite correct. That's always been their intention and they show it through their religions.

That's the music coming up for the end of the show now.

Maryland Caller: Thank you.

Alan: So we'll talk to you again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

What's happening today to most people is just a feeling of uneasiness because we live such short lives and when we see things rapidly changing in our own lifetime we get kind of nervous. We get nervous because being human we like to have a sort of permanence throughout our lives in some form or another.

You'll notice even today in any town, even villages and so on, buildings go up and last about five, ten years then they're knocked down again. That's also intentional so there's no feeling of permanence there. Not so long ago you could grow up and walk the same streets or country roads that your grandparents walked and sat under the same trees as they sat under too. You had a feeling of belonging and that's all been eradicated by design because the society that's being created is a form of transitory society. We're all supposed to be on the move in the near future by various means, of course, including terror, plagues and all the rest of it and economic collapse. That can be found – at least the economic collapse part can be found in Jacques Attali's book called "Millennium" and he was no little fellow giving his opinion. He was the man who helped spearhead the European Union. When he talks about American in "Millennium," subtitled "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," he said that people will be leaving America; they'll be the next boat people looking for work abroad. We're all supposed to be transients in the near future.

In fact the new nomads will be a form of bureaucratic class who help managed the rest of the world and they'll go from city to city wherever they're put for two months, three months at a time and then they move on, so everyone's to get used to this idea of no real permanence in their lives. That way we can be controlled, all of us in fact, including the bureaucrats, all the easier. However, traveling is not for everyone and that's the reason they're bringing out the ID cards. You won't be allowed to travel unless you have a perfectly, perfectly clear record of utter groveling obedience to the system. Anything you've broken at all in the past, maybe even speaking back to your teacher, will be on your record and you're a trouble maker, so you'll be stuck back home where they'll be no work or whatever or put into a certain little enclave they'll have set aside for people who don't fit in, at least in the intermediary stages.

I'm not joking about this. As I said at the beginning of this talk, we hate change. We're human beings. We like some kind of permanence, but over 100 years ago what's happening today, the machinery of what's going to make it all move, was set in place 100 years ago. Big foundations, myriads of groups including The Fabian Society where in motion to create this wave that took all this time, 100 years, to manifest itself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John for the next two hours, just going over some of the forces that work behind change because there are very real organized forces. Nothing happens in the history of the modern world without it being planned that way and we do see the ongoing plans as bureaucrats and

different factions of governments across the sea all the time and taught to their cohorts in other departments – similar departments bypassing Congresses and Parliaments and all the rest of it. A process that was actually set up as far as the League of Nations, the precursor of United Nations, and they've been doing that for over 100 years now. About 100 years now is pretty well close to it. H.G. Wells, a member of The Fabian Society, one of the big groups that was set up that calls itself sort of left-of-center but really it was chartered again by the Crown of England to lead the people who were the working class along a certain path believing it would be their champion.

They have a Marxist outlook and they're often blamed to be Marxist, but there's nothing Marxist about them. There is no left and right paradigm here, but what we have are simply agencies set up to lead both sides and any other sides in between, they'll always give you their leaders. That's what they planned when they set up The Fabian Society in England. The Fabian Society had the exact same agenda that the later Nazis were blamed for having. They weren't talking about eliminating poverty by giving everyone work. They also went into eugenics, a big, big part of their program, eugenics and breeding. They blamed the poor being poor because of hereditary defects in their genetic structure. Their idea was to eliminate this eventually through science and through governmental implantation of laws and regulations to limit such inferior genes from manifesting as human beings.

In other words, euthanasia would be used for certain people, sterilization on a mass scale and all of that stuff. All that beautiful stuff that came down the pike in the 1940's was also discussed at The Fabian Society that was set up at the beginning of the 1900's, again sponsored by what they call in Britain, The Establishment, meaning the Crown royalty, all the hundreds of families that still control Britain. All that way from the Norman era and they all go through the Norman lineages, so they set up this Fabian Society and they also believed in a particular religion. In fact, all of the agencies and societies and big foundations believe in a particular religion, a religion which is based to begin on Darwinism. Darwinism with his right for the survival of the fittest and big powerful institutions were set up in the 1800's in fact.

Cecil Rhodes was just one front organization again given permission to exist, chartered by the Crown. It merged with Lord Alfred Milner's Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was to recruit most media personnel into the organization and politicians who could have dual functions supposedly serving the country and at the same time swearing allegiance to a global governmental system and they would shepherd whole nations of people along a certain path, a pre-destined order of things where no inferior types would eventually exist.

The Fabian Society's part in that was to lead the left-wing along the same path and they would sponsor non-governmental organizations paid for by the big institutions that the people thought were philanthropic (charitable in their ways) and they pay these non-governmental organizations to come into being and champion all these causes supposedly on behalf of the people. At least that's how the

general public would perceive these groups, championing their rights, but everything that the non-governmental organizations demand the governments are only too happy to comply with and it always means a new layer of bureaucrats making laws and regulating your life, which is exactly how the plan works. That's the exact same system as the Soviet system was set up to be. Soviet means rule by councils; under the pretext of speaking for the people various organizations would be formed. Workers organizations, certain factory organizations but the top leaders were always picked by the politburo.

Here the top leaders for the NGOs, the ones that are acceptable to the United Nations (and look at all the lists of them), it's quite interesting to see who's on them. The leaders are picked and funded by the big foundations who then lobby governments to demand certain laws and the governments play this little game of "we're glad you asked. We were ready to do it anyway. We just happened to have this bill drafted up," and that's how the con game works and they pretend that we live under a democracy.

We live under a scientific dictatorship. Everything in this system is run and regulated by science and technocrats. The definition of a technocrat was given by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he goes through much of the history that I'm just giving here. He said technocrat is someone who may be elected sometimes into politics but generally is appointed and they come out of politics as advisers and so on and they're funded heavily, given tremendous power, more power than the politicians are given, to work behind the scenes. They're the movers and shakers who get things going, get things together. They're the fixers who travel the globe and they don't have to respond to the public for anything that they do because they're unelected. That's the Kissinger types and the Maurice Strong's and a whole bunch of other ones.

They also move in and out of the United Nations positions and you'll find the same thing with the guys I've just mentioned. Technocrats. They're not responsible as I say to any public comeback for anything they do and Quigley said that they who wield the real power are content with the knowledge that they have real power; whereas real politicians do not have the same amount of power because they are answerable at least in theory to the public and public opinion. Therefore, 100 years ago everything that's happening today was written down and debated how society would run. How every segment of society would be run. How children and what ages of children would be targeted. How the school systems would be run. How they could even take children at school and possibly use drugs if they became a nuisance or they were a bit too bright and inquiring. A hundred years ago because they had to make sure that coming through this big transitory phase from a very old way of living. It wasn't really that old. We came out of serfdom, had about 150 years of temporary possibility of individuality and now we're back into the mass man again.

However, they didn't want us going through this big change, the big, big change to serve the world system, with bright people, well-educated people within society because they could possibly lead the

“mob,” as they call the people, against those who planned this particular future. Therefore, means had to be found and devised to test them at school and pick out the possible troublemakers.

Now remember these characters at the top believe in evolution and that’s only one part of their religion really, but they really do believe in it sincerely.

Now why should they believe so much in it?

It’s because the players who write the big books advocating certain changes, the ones with power, come from these particular ruling families, very, very old families that go down through history, the monied ones that move. They move down through time and create empires. They create capitals of finance and then as they pull out, they move to their next heaven or Babylon, they collapse the system behind them and yet even as they collapse it they still leave it in an impoverished state and yet part of a bigger empire, always creating a bigger and bigger empire.

H.G. Wells, a founding member of The Fabian Society, goes through some of that in his various literature. Wells himself was trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was one of the best friends of Charles Darwin and he took up the crusades for Darwinism when Darwin died. He recruited Wells and many other well-known writers of the period who became well-known writers. Their whole idea was to influence the public through novels mixed with science and psychology and try to teach the people the “virtues” they called them, virtues, guide them along certain paths and ways of thinking that would fall in line with this Brave New World that they wanted to bring in. Fiction, very intense fiction, very graphic visual fiction too, because we imagine things so perfectly well in our minds if we read a good author, they would lead us along certain paths of thought where we’d accept sciences we had not seen yet come into play. That’s predictive programming they call it. Many of these guys became very, very popular and they also had their movies made from their books. I’ll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and like that song, if you heard the words, it’s “The End of the Innocence” indeed. We can’t really pretend much longer that we didn’t know what was really going on. Getting back to some of the earlier years of those who created the big machinery, people who work literally intergenerationally to bring their plans about. That’s why one of the organizations, The Fabian Society, used the name Fabian because the Emperor Fabian was known for his long-term planning almost like a chess game and he knew eventually if he did put out a few ideas here and there, put out certain people who could stir up thoughts within society or even his enemies within their gates, he could eventually take them over maybe 50 years down the road. That’s how they work. The present bunch work in much greater lengths of time periods and they had the beginning of the New World Order to be kicked off in 2001, planned at the beginning of the 1900’s.

Lenin talked about it. Lenin and all the other factions of the world were all funded and set up by the same people who already ruled the world. As I say, they always give you the groups to join. They look at society overall and they look at the comebacks from society, different segments and sections of society. How these people would come back at them by forming their own groups and therefore the easiest way to manage that is to start up the groups yourself, pretending to stand up for the people or the segment of society and put in your own leaders. Any ones that spontaneously do manage to crop up and keep financing themselves, which is a hard thing to do, you simply put in your infiltrators who eventually start doing more work than anyone else; and being so democratic as all these institutions are, eventually that person who does all the hard work, licks all the envelopes and so on, gets voted in as president and then you're off on a different course all together. Old, old techniques that are still used today.

Remember, they always give you your leaders to follow and if nothing else, they'll keep you going in circles while the big agenda is steamrolling ahead. The whole thing works on the premise that we the little people at the bottom whose lives are so short and remember it's not just a short life we have. We are different people throughout our lives. We're very, very different people at the age of 15 to 25, even 35, 45 and 50, we're learning all the time. Youngsters are really part of the mass group. They don't have their identity yet. They're struggling for it and in the struggle they conform before they find it. They conform to the peer pressure and they adapt. They want to belong. You don't start to mature until you're in your early 20s, really mid-20s even today, and you're in the workforce and then you're scrabbling for a living, so you're so preoccupied; and they discussed this back in 1910 what I'm talking about right now. Then, by the time you start catching on something is wrong, you're looking forward to a pension. You're scared to rock the boat unless you lose your job. Maybe they'll kick you out and punish you. Maybe you won't get that pension, so they're afraid.

They worked out all of the stages that they would bring in, but they also realized they'd have to start the whole ball rolling quickly to give preliminary tests of their agenda to see how it worked on the public. It would show up the weak spots that they hadn't planned too well and they'd go back to the drawing board and reintroduce it more perfectly. That's why they gave you the Roaring '20's. They called it roaring because it came in with prohibition, something that was unheard of because booze has always been used as a great tranquilizer on the masses for centuries and centuries and centuries.

The great Egyptians used to give even their bureaucrats about five gallon of beer per day. That's why they've got all these screwy pyramids that are kind of off-kilter and it's never really changed. The elites made sure that if nothing else in the Soviet system at times in the big cities you might have to queue up for some beans for hours but you could always get a quick bottle of Vodka. Here they are, doing something that's against their usual principles to keep the masses happy and prohibition came in so quickly and easily. They had their big men put in in advance.

In fact, the guys who led all the illegal stills and so on, the big boys, the Bronfman's and so on, were brought into the country in the 1800's where they sat and did nothing for about 20 years. Then suddenly prohibition came in and just as suddenly they had the apparatus up working – all the lines, how to transport it across Canada into the U.S., and even the Kennedy families and many others, many well-known families today made their millions during that period. It wasn't just booze. It was cocaine as well.

Cocaine was brought in and they made it very enticing to the youth who want to be bad and naughty again, you see, to go into these booze cans, the illegal booze cans, get their booze and they gave the Charleston dance and the miniskirt and encouraged massive promiscuity. However, because of the fallout in society with venereal disease, it went rampant and they didn't have the antibiotics either to treat it with, and also the children who were being born and they didn't have all the abortion setups. They didn't have the pill. They had to go back to the drawing board, so they had music, promiscuity, dancing, miniskirts, pushing sex, but they didn't have the rest of the sciences just yet. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in for John Stadtmiller, talking about how long-term plans, plans that work in centuries are laid and how they're implemented and how those who live through the big changes generally are the last to really understand what's really truly happening. They certainly don't see the long-term planning. They don't know their recent history is kept out of mainstream media but it's found in special publications and special magazines and also magazines put out by these organizations like The Fabian Society and books written by their members.

Going back to the Roaring '20s and the fallout that happened when the teenagers and youngsters suddenly went crazy, being advised to have such a great time, which they did naturally, and they had all these unwanted children. The big orphanages sprung up. The big Boys Town type orphanages sprung up and it didn't work out so well. However, it was a big test so they went back to the drawing board. They got their governments to use tax money – people's tax money to put it into massive research on ways to find contraception. That was done and then they brought out the same package deal for the 1960's and called it "Flower Power," something they borrowed from an experiment in 1920's Germany because that's where the first flower children were brought out on an even smaller scale in experimentation. Everything is linked together.

In the '60s they made sure they came out with the pill. They also had antibiotics and tried to con (which is a very good con) the public that they could pretty well clear up any kind of sexually transmitted disease, which wasn't true at all of course. Anyone who works in the profession knows that, but they certainly did push for that and then the way to get the population decreased is quite interesting because it goes against what we normally think of as logic. They use a different type of logic. They come from a different direction. The whole idea was to create massive promiscuity in the hopes that people

would find it harder to bond the earlier they started having their adventures and especially if they had multiple partners. Something that Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, he wrote a book called "Roads to Freedom," another big player who eventually we found out later on after World War II was working in MI6 in his later years.

These characters are all interrelated. Left wing, right wing, the aristocratic society, members like Russell all worked in core groups like MI6 working on behalf of the elite, the establishment, the Crown and that establishment that was firmly in place. They introduced as I say this promiscuity angle knowing that not all girls would take contraception and sure enough there was a lot of unwanted children, put it that way, or premature children and how do you deal with that? Well, then they funded the big feminist organizations. They brought them into being. Do you know that all these NGO groups get money from the government to lobby the government and the government will say "the people have demanded" talking about these NGO groups; they say "the people have demanded" and we will pass this law or that law whatever and out came the mass abortion clinics.

That was also to get the public to accept the fact that we're just another animal on the planet, because once we start to dehumanize ourselves from a rather sacred position then hell is the limit. Not the sky, but hell is the limit and that was the intent. So by encouraging promiscuity you can actually get a completely different end come to pass and that is getting society to discredit or at de-evaluate humanity. Until now it's quite accepted that we are just another animal, not a very bright one, and there's too many of us and they have to bring in eventually mandatory sterilization. Something that didn't begin – the Nazis are always given the blame for starting something off and it's not true at all because the Eugenics Society funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and headed by them were ahead of all of them. They were promoting eugenics from the 1930's onwards and they had laws eventually passed in different U.S. states that killed thousands of babies, not fetuses (a fetus is just a baby that's not out yet), and they got away with it for donkey's years. They also had people who they deemed unfit – unfit members of society, genetically inferior. They had them sterilized. The same bunch who ran all of those different parts of the previous era are running the present and they're running what's going to be the near future to becoming the future.

How is this done?

It's because foundations are set up with mandates. H.G. Wells and Russell and others have talked about it. They said that foundations can literally work in hundreds of years with a specific mandate hiring people, retiring people as they go. Their workers who never, ever – who spend a whole life working towards this mandate. That's how they can bring it to pass. We, who are not in these big institutions, are lucky to have a job that lasts two years. We think in very short-term projects. Foundations go on and they can bring about in true Fabian style their mandate into fruition.

Here we are, where a lot of what was planned including the total destruction of the family unit, which was mandated to be, they had to destroy the basic family unit. Well discussed, well written about because it was still the remnant of a little tribe and the ultimate goal for government was to have everyone numbered and everyone would be accessible by government authorities and no member of a family or relative would stand up for you. Everybody would be separated from everyone else. You'd be on your own, which would make you feel psychologically – just psychologically completely exposed and invulnerable and inferior. Discussed again back in 1910 and on and on it goes – mandates.

Now how do you get the youth to do what they do?

It's very simple. They're hormonally driven. We all know that. We've all been there, but the youth while they're at satisfying their hormonal drives and the mating imperative, as they call it, don't see the big picture. They're having too much fun. They're part of the mass people. They haven't had heavy responsibilities come down upon them and so they take it all for granted. All mammals take into for granted the society they're born into. If a parent doesn't know to warn them, the mammal (and this goes for all mammals) will see nothing wrong with anything within the system that they're born into. They won't ask why money is used or why we use this or that or the other. They accept it all as being quite natural. Cell phones are natural. They call themselves the cell phone generation. So much so, that social norms have already altered because they don't know what boundaries are any more. They've done studies on this and children will chat with other children even in the classroom on their cell phones and it's acceptable. They'll blurt through it all personal information to people around them. They don't care who's listening. They have no conception of privacy whatsoever. They have no idea of the value of privacy.

When parents phone them and they're in class they immediately pick up the phone and answer right there and will have intimate conversations. They don't know how to address people who are older than themselves. The boundaries have been broken. The norms are gone and they're being taught to put all of their information up on internet sites via the different companies they log on to and sign up for. Once again, they don't think there's anything wrong with that, because in this society for the general population it's to be an open society where all data, everything on you and about you, is to be instantly retrievable by government agencies.

How far back was that written about? 1905 and here it's coming into play, step by step, Fabian again, and the public live through it and have no idea how it's really happening. They think it's just some bad people who are in government at the present time.

The old movie called "Network" said it all when the main anchorman on television came out in front of the TV audience and he said why are you watching us, the TV crew? He said you're the real people out

there. We're fake. We're the illusion; yet people have been trained through excessive television to want the fantasy life better and more than reality. Fantasy is better, reality sucks, as they go into a virtual world.

That's where we are with this and they're steamrolling ahead, a world with no privacy where children have no conception of the past or why privacy was so important in the past and why it's still so important today. They can't imagine in their teenage years that the adult population would allow anything really serious to happen to them. They can't imagine that. It's almost unthinkable because even though they think they're young adults and all the rest of it, they're still really dependent upon the adults for everything that they have and the adults surely wouldn't allow nasty things to happen to them, quite natural response.

However, if the mammal can't warn its sibling or its child because it doesn't know itself that things are wrong, then the child won't have much of a chance themselves. They'll take it all for granted that it's normal. What do you do? You give every agency that demands it all of your personal data. That's what's happening and that's where we are with it and we know the ID card once again was discussed back in 1905. It was also reiterated in the books put out by Lord Bertrand Russell. Read up "Education and the Good Life," one of his many books, where he talked about eventually credits being used. Money can be anything at all, it doesn't matter, as long as the public are conditioned to accept it and he said eventually that governments will issue so many credits per week for your spending because in the future there will be no private property.

It's interesting that the abolition of private property was a mandate that came out of the high Masonic groups including Albert Pike and also through the Marxist groups. The abolition of private property, you'll find it as far back as Plato in "The Republic" because under the guise of a talk with one of his students, Plato talks about this utopia they could bring in. He said here we are with our landed estates where we have to pay servants and have horses and so on and pay for the attendance of those horses and the feed of them and the repair of the buildings and worry about stealing, replacing valuables that are stolen. He said it would be better if we have the people pay for the upkeep since we are ruling them; so technically you would own nothing if you were a member of the upper elite. It would be a form of some public/private corporation, a trust you might say, and the public would pay for anything that disappeared or broke or had to be replaced. However, the public themselves would have no private property. Only the thing was, no one else was going to pay for anything that was stolen or taken from them.

That's the same system that they're heading towards today with Agenda 21 from the great United Nations. Remember, UN is just French for ONE. It's the ONE. Everything in this world is to become the great ONE. George Orwell put it in a better way. He said "in such utopias some people are more equal than

others” and that’s exactly the point. It’s a tiered system of class, very rigid, more rigid than any one that’s gone before, because there’s only the masses who really in the future will be mainly superfluous. Again, a debate they’ve had for over 100 years. They saw this time coming when machines would be so efficient and even robotics would become so efficient that they could do away with so much of the menial laboring jobs at the bottom. They then discussed the need to reduce the population.

H.G. Wells promoted a figure of 1.5 billion people maximum; and as far as I can see, they haven’t changed that today. Jacques Cousteau, the great guy who loved little fish, the fishy fish and little furry animals, detested the common people. Hard thing to swallow, isn’t it, when the guys you’ve been brought up and watched and been fascinated by tend to be such monsters in reality, because he gave pretty well the same statistics to a magazine that was interviewing him.

You find the same with the great David Suzuki of Canada who is a geneticist who works for the big high world Wildlife Fund and other institutions whose goal again is to reduce the population and create this great paradise of happy habitat areas – only not so happy for the peasants. They’ll be in overcrowded cities like “Soylent Green” the movie and the elite will be living in their very high-tech scattered abodes in the country, like the dachas of the Soviet system, because they serve the system. Quite the world they’re bringing into place and meanwhile we’re dancing our way through it and gorging ourselves on fantasy and television and emulating what we see. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I’ll be on again tonight at 8 p.m. on Cutting Through the Matrix on this station talking about how things don’t simply evolve. The machinery is set in motion generally 100 years at least before the events start to show themselves to the general population. When it does show itself the public are stunned, confused, angry, irritated, but definitely they never really understand what is at stake, what’s happening and how it’s come to be. They tend to think that present politicians have just implemented something out of some kind of crazy scheme that popped in their heads and nothing, nothing is further from the truth.

Remember that Karl Marx wrote about the European Union back in the late 1840’s. He talked about the unification of the Americas at the same time. He also talked about a Pacific Rim region; 3 great trading blocs with a form of provincial government within each that would be subservient to a world government and we think that’s coincidence. Here was a hack journalist, Marx, who was put up in a very wealthy apartment, very expensive apartment in London and funded to write that particular manifesto. There were many other people who participated. They just put his name on it eventually because they wanted him to be a main spokesperson.

Interestingly enough, I think it was the third or fourth edition of that book that Marx wanted to dedicated it to Charles Darwin, but Darwin, who was over the moon to have been asked, decided to decline because

he knew they had roles to play and Darwin technically had to pretend he was still a member of the right-wing type elite; whereas Marx's job (and I say his job) was to start off the head of the left-wing elite. That's how the game is worked. It was worked out long, long ago.

Here we are, again, 150 years later, watching the unification of these places happen because that's how long they've been at it all and World War I and II were absolutely necessary to bring this about. Professor Quigley again said wars aren't just fought for gain. That's part of it. The big corporations that rule your country always profit and plunder under many guises and they never call plunder. They use different terms and they always go to "free people," just like the Romans were "bringing civilization to the barbarians" as they plundered all the barbarians' countries. It's no different today. However, the main purpose of war was to change society. All societies on all sides are changed as government implements policies, takes over the basic necessities of the country (and that's farming et cetera and business and production) and sets up all these layers of bureaucrats to run the ordinary citizen's life for them. That's the main purpose of it and he said you can get more change done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.

I'll be back with more in the next hour after these messages.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on for the next hour. Also don't forget I'll be on at 8 p.m. as well on Cutting Through the Matrix and before I go to callers, I just want to read something that falls right in line with what I'm talking about to do with this wonderful eugenics policy, a plan that most people can't wrap their heads around because of its intricacy. So detailed too, when you go into the old books and when you understand it you see it fall into place. You see it happening around you today amidst a welter of confusion from people around you. They have no idea what's really happening.

This is from the Daily Mail, the 15th of February 2008. The headline is interesting.

"Why we should sterilize teenage girls...temporarily at least" by Faye Weldon.

It says:

"Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception". This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years.

In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilising girls for a lengthy period of time. At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?"

Alan: Now remember the old saying that they've had in politics for over 100 years and the saying was "for everything that happens in government and policy there's always a very good reason given to the public and then there's the real reason."

I'll continue with this article:

"This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations – the worst offenders in Europe."

Alan: We'll stop here and just go back over some realities that's omitted here, but this is predictive programming the way it's written. The youth have been given this nothing but promiscuity – this promiscuous culture rammed down their throats since they were born. They've been ramming it down their throats – I had it rammed down my throat too growing up and we've all lived through it. Everything is aimed at the youth. It's nothing but sex, sex, sex, so the media industry that's controlled and authorized by the top to promote this very thing and this is the outcome. Here they are, exactly as I said about how do you get abortions into place? How do you get sterilization going et cetera? You make the problem happen. You create the problem and then go for the solution you see.

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers..."

Alan: You see that's what you're for. This is a typical bureaucrat talking. Your job in this life, your reason for being is to be a taxpayer.

"...not benefit recipients."

Alan: Now I'll be back with more of this article after the following messages. It's very interesting. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for this coming hour. I'll be back on later tonight at 8 p.m. on the same station. I'm just reading an article that fits in with what I'm talking about from the Daily Mail from Britain, talking about how sterilization and so on is not so bad an idea after all and I'll go on to callers after I've read this.

It says:

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, not benefit recipients. Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific – nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives. But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea. We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness."

Alan: Now that's straight out of again H.G. Wells' books from the early 1900's. He talked about the elimination of inferior types. How they'd breed them out of existence or simply euthanize them and get rid of them.

To continue with the article:

"So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilisation."

Alan: This is in the newspapers, mainstream newspapers.

"Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already."

Alan: Of course they are. It's been promoted everywhere you look.

"I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women."

Alan: That's what it was intended to be when they brought out this system.

"The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone. Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings."

Alan: People should read this particular article because there's so much spin in it. So much disinformation that's also predictive programming and the writer, the author does not go into the history and does not go into the fact that the culture industry created the very problem in the first place and they did it intentionally so that writers like this could write this kind of stuff exactly at this day and age that we're going through now.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Indeed. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Moe: Thank you very much, Alan, for taking my call. There is a few things I need to talk to you. First, the thing is last time I talked to you about rebate of one's tax that similar package that they have passed and IRS.gov three days ago it was said rebate at once and today they have changed the information a little bit and then I called Ms. Vought in IRS and she doesn't know anything about it. She said to me – I asked her simple question. Is this real rebate or is this rebate at once and are you guys going to charge us tax on that? I mean for example I'm married and I get \$1,200 extra, do I have to pay you back and how much am I going to give you pay back on 2008 income tax and I ask her so much this, she says she doesn't know and then I told her I need to talk to your supervisor so I talked to the supervisor. Supervisor said I'm sorry we don't have any information. So they asked me to tell everyone call their senators. They called both Houses in United States and tell them what the hell is this. We want real rebate. We don't want at once and if it's–

Alan: The thing is, this con has been pulled year after year for the last 50 years and you're going to get nothing back from government. Government takes. It doesn't give. Government does not create wealth. In fact it exists on your tax money. All of the things that it hands out to NGO groups and so on is all from you – see, you're a slave. That's the bottom line. I've talked to people in government in Canada and they tell you quite openly that everybody works for the government. We all work for the government. We are a slave to government and so you're not going to get justice in this fake system because it's not meant to give you justice.

It's meant to create an illusion that you have a right to do one thing in democracy. Look up the one thing you're allowed to do and that is vote. Yet they'll present the people to vote for you to vote for but that's the only right you have. Once they're in office they can do whatever they want and even put handcuffs on you, they don't care and you have no comeback on what they do. You've only the right to vote and that's a fact. People have inquired into that under democracy. What are our rights and especially in the British system and the British Commonwealth system, and that's the only right that you have. You have no written constitution or anything really. We have this farce of a one for Canada but that was put out by Pierre Trudeau who was a member of the Rhodes Scholarship and the inner circle at All Souls college and he also played the Marxist side too when he was younger. He was allowed to play all sides and he made sure there was no right to private property written into the Charter of Rights for Canadians. So we're conned left, right and center and you can complain and complain to the massive bureaucracy as much as you want. You will not get anything back from them. It's separate from the people. It's so high –

it's an ivory tower on its own, that there's more deception than real informing to the public. It's just so far removed. It's a dictatorial massive bureaucracy and there's no way really that you can fix it as far as I can see.

Most decisions remember are taken by councils within bureaucracies. We don't vote for bureaucrats. We have no recall of any bureaucrat. They're basically given a free reign to do as they do. The politicians are just front men that go in. They're appointed to certain departments, health, environment, whatever it is for a year or something and they depend on that top bureaucrat who is there for life. He's the only guy who knows the mandate for his particular section and he is the real boss. He informs the little front men called the politician what to say. His boys write the scripts for them and the politician fronts to the public. It's all a farce.

Moe: Exactly indeed. I mean this was the object for my prior information I give you last week or 10 days ago and I will give an update because I am international journalist and I work with many radio stations, and anyway, people need to be right on the track. If you get this rebate check you will be ending up to pay with the interest and God knows how much they're charging you and you might even if they—[AUDIO DROPPED]

Alan: Hello, hello? Oh, okay. I'm sorry. I think we were cut off, Moe, not from this end, but I understand what you're saying and if you take this particular rebate you'll be charged interest down the road and it's probably going to be compounded per day until you end up paying it back.

Now I've got Patrick from the UK there. Are you there, Patrick?

Patrick: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Patrick: First of all, thank you very much for your consistently good program. You are the true historian educating us all, but just regarding Charles Darwin could I ask you a question. The BBC are forever promoting Charles Darwin. Isn't it true that Charles Darwin when he was studying man and animals had no interest in proving that we're descended from apes until his youngest daughter died and he suffered terrible grieving at that point? From that point on, he set out to prove that there was no God. Am I correct in that?

Alan: It's partly myth. I'll tell you because when he came out with "Origin of the Species" it had already been written by his grandfather. You see this is a family thing. The Darwin's are an interesting family, one

of many families that became well-known in Britain and doing the same thing as many of these families. They were already practicing his theories before he was even born because the Darwin family only interbred with the Wedgwood family. His grandfather married a Wedgwood. His father married a Wedgwood. He married a Wedgwood. When his wife died he married his mother's sister who was also a Wedgwood. They were interbreeding for what they already believed in was genetic superiority even before he was born and he did the same thing.

Patrick: I see. And just another thing, you may know this. I know you're very up to date on what happens in the British media. One of the biggest suppliers of vaccinations in the UK, Paul Drayson was [inaudible] into the labor party and is now in the government and he's in the Department of Defence and all this, but therefore you have government fear of promoting as you've just touched on, a vaccination for 12-year old girls to prevent cervical cancer, eight years ahead. While the statistics prove that that is a very, very small disorder and disease, isn't it?

Alan: It proves that but also the big Merck company I think is behind it. Now Merck has already published a statement saying that their goal is to eradicate amongst the population of the world only two or three types of viruses. Now there's dozens of them that infect the venereal problem and this supposedly only going to affect two or three of them; so you're right. It's a miniscule amount and since when do private corporations mandate government policies to the public?

Patrick: And put in the House of Lords to promote vaccinations in the Ministry of Defence as well. But thank you very much for program and I just wanted to clarify that point.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Patrick: Thank you. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and we've got half an hour to go. We're just talking about Darwin with Patrick from the UK and it's amazing how they can present fallacies to us – but they're not in the business. The media is not in the business of really informing us of truth; it's meant to fascinate us and have us all talking and parroting what they tell us and that becomes your general conversation, what's on the news the previous night or the History Channel or whatever. The History Channel is full of so much bunkum it's just, to me, that is fantastic. That's a fantastic voyage if you watch that nonsense because whole chunks of history and reality are taken out of the past, but then, like George Orwell said, "all the bad stuff must be put down the memory hole where it's burned and lost to the world."

Darwin was an amazing character. He joined the Royal Society as his father before him. The Royal Society is a freemasonically created scientific society and they're all again integrated with the CFR and so on. They're all part of the same thing, same sort of networking groups. It's meant to be an elite organization that asks you in as a member. You can't apply and be taken in, but the Royal Society goes back quite a ways, quite some time.

They were the guys who funded big expeditions into Africa for Livingston and other people, not just under the guise of spreading the jolly old gospel to the poor natives who didn't understand that Jesus could save them from everything that they had to own at that time and that the British wanted to take over. They funded people like Livingston to also start up enterprises in Africa for the elite themselves and of course they all got shares in it. It was highly integrated too with the East India Company, again owned by the Royal families of Britain and Holland and some other countries in Europe all working together. Countries are nothing but corporations with figureheads at the top of the particular symbol that runs them and corporations go into countries under many guises. They've always used religion. They always put in their advanced guards and that's generally ministers and so on who will then "soften up" the heads of the natives who generally should fight them and kick them off, but once your head is softened up and you're taught not to kill and you start to lose those things you think my God I'll commit a sin. God will see me doing it and then you become prey to the top predators on the planet who follow in behind the ministers with armies, and that's how the British Empire was created.

They send in the softening up crew with their little black books and then you back it up with the red tunics and the bayonet, all again going back to big institutions – big institutions that work with government for an establishment that does not run by democratic means or methods. It gives you the pretense of helping to run your government by giving you a vote in something called "democracy," so as that a preexisting plan can be put into being and fomented down through time. Without democracy, they'd have revolutions every few years so we are allowed to vote every few years hoping things will just get better and it never does. Everything that happens in society, just like the article I read from the Daily Mail, here they are blaming young girls for promiscuity and meanwhile the same characters from the same media elite have been promoting nothing but have fun, have fun, have fun. The fashion industry works hand-in-glove with them. They advertise through the same media and you have also the TV working at it to create this promiscuous society because that's the agenda.

As Bertrand Russell found out in the 1920's, the more promiscuity you can promote the less chance there is of a male or a female bonding for any length of time down the road. Very old technique, works very well, but they always like to blame the victim. Remember the abuser always blames the victim for what happened. Psychopaths are known for that. Psychopaths can stand up in court and say amazing things about their victims no matter what they've done to that victim and they'll rationalize it in such a way that

only a psychopath could possibly accept because normal people could never. We are run by a scientific elite who generally are picked for their own psychopathic traits.

Quite a system we live in, isn't it, and there's so much confusion. We've lost all of the old ways: the bonding, the things that kept us all together, the empathy that used to help us through the bad times, empathy for others who would then have empathy for you when you went through the bad time. Government has stepped in and set up welfare agencies, childcare agencies, all these agencies that take away all the rights of the people to help each other in a natural way. Those agencies then become authoritarian and then they dictate laws to you, big difference, and that was planned as well and written about how it would be done.

I've lived through a good part of it, watched it implemented and the public are completely ignorant of how it came about. Last night, on another show, I talked about how authority is obeyed, how we're taught to obey authority through experiments. Get the book called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, interesting read. Back after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Look into the show tonight at 8 p.m. I'll be back on again on the regular show on the same station. For those who don't have my books, look into the site. I have cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see how to order them. Also, you can send donations. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. I don't ask any of the stations for money. I don't get paid for what I do. I do it because it has to be done. I do it because someone had to come out for the first time and cut through this mess that we have. Even within the patriot movements, you give them a higher, more full understanding of not only where we're going but how we got to where we are. You've got to understand the past to know how it all comes together and you've got to look through all the big books to find out where they plan to go with it. Nothing but nothing is just happening by happenstance in this system. It's planned that way.

Wells himself talked about two world wars would be necessary, both with Germany, in a fictional setting. He wasn't a lone author. He had a whole staff of people and writers working with him, paid for again by the establishment in Britain. He was given the agenda by the associations he was brought into, which included professors. Professors from the biggest universities in England who worked themselves on this particular agenda and he wrote stories around them – predictive programming stories. He wrote "The Shape of Things to Come," the two world wars with Germany and then a third world war would come. The last war supposedly the British forces or this scientific elite of the superior types, the natural aristocracy as they call themselves at the top, they would eventually go into the country they conquered and set up a world air base where they would become the policemen of the air. They call themselves "a Freemasonry, a new brotherhood of the air." That's in his book.

Try and get the old black and white movie. It's very well done and a rather quick version. You can't get all of the book into a movie but they got a lot, an old black and white with Raymond Massey called "Shape of Things to Come," but the interesting part – there are many of the interesting parts but this is one of them. It was the fact that the country they eventually conquered and set up their base for the world where they could gas the people around the world who didn't comply—subdue them, tranquilize them, kind of like the spraying we're having today—would be based in Basra. Basra in Iraq and where did the British troops go in when they went into Iraq? The U.S. went to the north and Britain based itself in Basra. What a coincidence – all those years later. They're very good with their coincidences because there's nothing coincidental at all.

Long-term plans including wars are discussed by big think tanks paid by big institutions not to make mistakes. That's why the best minds in their particular fields are brought in by these agencies and paid handsomely to keep quiet about what they're really doing. A good book to read, I was just thinking about that, was called "Darwin and the New World Order." That's for Patrick if he's still listening and the author was Ian Taylor. Ian Taylor is a scientist in Canada I believe and he has the documentation on Darwin and his inbreeding and much, much more to do with the whole theory of evolution. He demolishes it scientifically. He tells you it's basically a religion that's promoted by the elite. Very interesting book, "Darwin and the New World Order." You may be able to get it second-hand, I don't know if it's still in print, or try your libraries as I always advocate the libraries. It's good to keep them going because eventually you'll find on the internet all the sites that give you books will disappear and you'll be left – unless they're leaving you trash. Perhaps that will happen too.

I know that when you go into the main ones for dictionaries and so on, it's just like George Orwell said, every year they're getting thinner and thinner as they create linguistic minimalism. That's the fact that if you can eliminate descriptive language from the language itself and reduce the vocabulary, you cannot convey full ideas to anyone. George Orwell had it in his book, "1984," a Department of the Dictionary, and when they reduce it to state where it's very difficult to get an idea across there'll be no more terror. You can't be a thought criminal if you can't convey your message to someone else. Quite simple and they call it "linguistic minimalism" at the top. That's being done. Look at the dictionaries from 100 years ago. Look at the ones today.

Youngsters pick up and mimic what they hear on television the new words they're given and they repeat them just like monkeys do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's where the new vocabulary comes in. It's a minimalistic vocabulary and rather than explain in a sentence in detail what they mean, they'll say "totally" et cetera and "awesome", eventually it'll be "plusgood" and "plusbad." That is part of the plan.

It's interesting that George Orwell also put in his book "1984," written in 1948, they simply reversed the last two numbers, and the original book he wanted to call it "The Last Man," meaning the last sentient man

but it was his publisher who wanted to change it to "1984". It's all about the last sentient people and what you'll have to go through including how they torture people and have them say anything, confess anything to the whole world on television, just like these characters we'll shortly see that the military's been torturing for six years in Guantanamo Bay. They're going to take the can for something they probably didn't do.

Nothing, but nothing happens by chance. We're living in a big drama, a big drama where all the main events are scripted for the public, where the public have been brought to such a low level of understanding where baseness in all areas has been promoted to the nth degree that there's no critical thinking abilities left within them. Look how long they'll drivel on something like a murder in the newspaper, O.J. Simpson for instance, or pick some little starlet that's no different from millions of other women in reality and have millions of people talking about them as though it mattered.

They say there's seven billion or more people on the planet but they can get half of it talking about one little person as though it really mattered. Meanwhile, the important things are missed by everyone. The things that matter in your personal lives are missed. You're wrapped up in fiction. There's nothing that comes across television that's true. Nothing is true. Nothing is straightforward truth, never will be. It's an illusion and it's a great tool. It's conditioned so many generations already. We take it all for granted.

Years and years ago, I think it was Vance Packard that came out with the book, the first book to the public. It was already available for people in marketing, all that information, on how the advertising industries would train us to be consumers and how they had the best writers to put little jingles out with just the right notes that children would pick up on and repeat, coupled with words. "Repetition," as it was said by Russell, they would change society by slogans and repetition. Karl Marx said the same thing, so did Lenin. "You'll wonder where the yellow went when you brush your teeth with Pepsodent."

I saw a video that was incredible to me where they saw summer camps for children in the U.S. where people from the big industry, McDonald and so on had the children singing the McDonald song like a choir in a field. How can parents give over their children's minds to corporate advertising like that to be indoctrinated to be good consumers? And those same parents run off to clinics to try and get the obesity of their children down or little Johnny is rather sick. His bones are poor when he's eating all this junk. We are run by the television. It runs peoples lives. They're addicted to it. It's hypnotic. The cycles per second on the screen are hypnotic. They match your brain pattern to put you into the alpha state. It was designed that way from the beginning.

They knew it would work too when they put cartoons on years and years ago during the day. It starts when mommies get up and dads get up and that child is plunked in front of this television where the first indoctrination starts. Someone sent me just recently some of the latest cartoons for two year olds and

one and a half and two years, just plunk them there, visual images, and over and over again the whole stories about the greening of the planet and how to save the tree, how to save the grass and that's the whole plot the little cartoons. No sequence lasts more than two and a half seconds because if a child looks away for a half-second it will lose the thread of the story. That's intentional. It's a science. We're run by sciences, sciences which had become perfected during the days of Skinner and since his day. These sciences are perfected and they are targeting every age group. Everybody has their target.

We're all a target audience and when the teenagers become 25 it's a new audience. They're targeted because they know how you're going to feel, what you'll be doing when you're 25 and what will be uppermost in your mind. They'll target you at 40 or 50 because now you're becoming the pensionable age you see and the things that are on your mind. Then they target what they call the "snowbirds," those with the pension money.

Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the Soviet system in the 1920's and '30's used to give speeches to the International Communist Committee. The Comintern they called them and the Comintern had branches in every country including Canada and Pierre Trudeau led the Comintern bunch over in 1952 from Canada; and Pierre, being a good Rhodes Scholar for World Citizenship, worked all sides of the fence. Carroll Quigley said that. Their members are allowed to join and actually lead sometimes all kinds of parties and they even support dictators. They played the game with everyone you see. However, Beria said that it used to take 70 years to train a population for the slightest change in their culture, meaning it had been done before obviously. It took 70 years. He said but now in 1930's he says we have it down to a fine art where we can upgrade the culture every five years, meaning the children in five years time that go into school will be given a little bit more of what they're going to face when they hit 20 or 25. The next intake will be given a little bit more yet. In other words, you accept what comes along quite naturally if you've been conditioned at a very early age. It's a perfect science.

It isn't just the children that are updated. Years ago the so-called Red Bishop, he was actually an Archbishop of England the Anglican Church, wrote many books. He belonged to the big UN agencies and he was all for global governments and everything that it stood for including the reduction of population, the reduction of the "unfit" as they called those at the bottom, just like H.G. Wells. This Red Bishop wrote a book and it was about continuing education and all through the book there's nothing about going to night school or anything like that. It was all to do with propaganda would be the education itself and how they'd have to continuously throughout your entire life "upgrade your program," you might say, to get you to accept and accept the next change that's coming, the next change that's coming and the next change that's coming.

Continuous blasting propaganda from all magazines, all newspapers, all TV, radio shows and all the rest of it and all media in other words would be used to make everyone think that everything was developing

naturally, but meanwhile every individual was actually being upgraded like a computer program. He spoke on behalf of these big foundations, these powerful institutions that were already hard at work running the world and bringing in this great New World Order – this scientific dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about, Aldous, the grandson of Sir Thomas Huxley (Darwin's friend).

Meanwhile, Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley was the first president for UNESCO. These families have agendas and they breed their children and raise them for their part in the agenda. Julian Huxley gave speeches about UNESCO, this United Nations Educational Society, to bring in a common culture which would obey the world authority – very obedient culture. You should read the writings by Julian Huxley. They're just as bad and horrific if you understand what Aldous was talking about. Aldous Huxley thought it was fantastic, this Brave New World idea. He thought that the ability to breed new types of superior humans – superior in the fact that they could do the jobs better, that is, without any complaints, even without the possibility of complaining about their stations in life. He thought this would be marvelous and from an aristocratic point of view it would be because that's what they mean by a utopia: when the general public cannot even think to complain. That's what it's all about.

Now we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about the way John McCain shakes hands and signs autographs. He always holds his elbows up high. Is that a Masonic symbol or something?

Alan: The Masonic symbol you'll see everyday on television. You'll see them, it's hand-to-hand. They step in with the right foot, that's toe-to-toe, knee-to-knee. They hug each other. The left hand goes to the elbow then to the back then they whisper in each other's ear. You see it all the time between all these top people across the planet. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we'll be back in an hour's time. Is Richard still on the line?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: If you see them, the politicians meet and I saw it even during the Soviet Era. It was quite funny to watch where presidents would meet the presidents from the Soviet and so on and you see archenemies meeting other archenemies, supposedly, and you'll see them facing each other. They give the right hand shake. The left arm goes to the elbow. The right foot goes into the right foot as they touch feet and then it's knee to knee. The left hand moves from the elbow of the other guy and goes to his back, and it's cheek to cheek, and then they whisper something in each other's ear. That's your "five points" as they call

it. That's the low meaning of the lower five points of Masonry. There's higher ones as well but that's the low level one. You see it all the time as they go through their routine for the public.

Richard: But the elbows up is not a Masonic symbol?

Alan: It depends if he's holding his forearm across his chest. Generally, they use a sort of 45 type degree, sometimes a 90 degree.

Richard: I just noticed McCain he does all his autographs with his elbows up and he does his handshakes with his elbows held high.

Alan: It could be, but I don't know. Generally, you'll see them too, they often make the square with their foot. They call it the square where they splay their feet to create again a 45 to 90 degree angle. There's lots of different signs they use including verbal signs, but they'll all be Masons for sure at that level, you can take that for granted.

That's what happens. We have systems within systems and brotherhoods within brotherhoods and you can't really get up to the top. It's well known that even at the bottom if you want to get ahead in society you join one of the lodges because you "get up the ladder" as they say in finance and success. You also cut petty bureaucracy. That's what they let known to the public. You can bypass a lot of the petty paperwork and get things done very quickly. If you're in a good lodge you can go to the bank manager and get a loan the same day. It's all approved and it will be in your hands before the bank shuts. There's lots of little perks they get too, tax breaks and various other things, if they say all the right things to the guy that comes and accesses their home, so you can't get to the top without belonging to one of these particular organizations.

It's the same with the females too. The side lodges they call them. They don't get into the higher secrets although they think they do. That's well explained by Mackey in his "Encyclopedia of Freemasonry" and others, but everyone that's anyone on any board in your area, town or whatever, male or female, will belong to the local lodge.

Richard: Does the Prince Lodge have any real power?

Alan: Are you talking about Prince Hall Lodge?

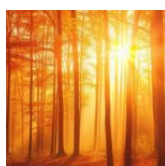
Richard: Yes.

Alan: Albert Pike authorized the startup of it and it does have power. Remember, it's an elitist organization that pulls men out of the masses, so even though you think you're following someone who looks like you and appears like you, he believes himself he is superior and that's why he's been pulled out of the masses. They give you your leaders. All peoples have them. They have them in China too and Japan. Well, that's the end of the night I think coming up here and I'll be back later in an hour's time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:21 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#568](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

i Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, on the 11th of July 2008. I'll also be on, an hour after I finish up here, on "Cutting Through the Matrix." I always start off my shows by advising people to go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and looking through all the many shows I've done in the past tying up all the loose ends of histories and organizations that control the past, the present and if they get their way they'll pull off a brand new stunt for the New World Order that they've had in the making for a long time. Go into the website and you'll find lots of histories on this particular agenda. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Isn't it amazing, the speed of transition from one system to the next since 9-11 happened in 2001? For most people in the world, who do float through their lives, they're not conscious generally, they think that the media must be telling the truth, that circumstances outside of politicians' control and governments' control just happened to have set us on a path where we must lose all our freedoms in order to have security. See, the big lie is just that, because it's your freedom that gives you your security; and I don't think people have thought that through at all; it's the only safeguard you have. To give you security, is freedom. When you have no freedoms you have no security because you have no rights. This technique of creating terrorism to quell the people into compliance into a new system is ancient. The ancient Roman tyrants used it all the time and standing armies were always turned upon their own people. That's why they had a big debate about standing armies when they formed the United States; after the Revolutionary War they got round that by forming the Marine Corps, it was still a military, but technically it belonged to the Navy; that was the big mistake.

Right after 9-11 happened, every media on the planet the very next day went into action, asking the man and woman in the street, "would you give up your rights and freedoms for security?" That doesn't happen by chance; why was that the main question asked across the whole planet? It's because we've

been global for quite some time, with a shadow government, a parallel government as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, that he knew had been on the go since the beginning of the 1900's. It took years and years of bureaucrats back and forth to other countries to sign agreements to create the conditions necessary to bring them all in on the same anti-terrorism bills and acts and security measures, at the same time, right after 9-11. Bureaucracies do not work quickly, it takes years in preparation for them to get anything done, never mind when it takes international co-operation so that they're all 'on board' and they come out at the same time with the same bills. Nothing happens by chance, nothing, and I'm going to explain more of this after this following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's quite a bunch of people gone off to some big march in Washington, I think that's the reason John's not here. In fact, I'm out of the loop this last few days, so I'm not sure what it's really about and how many people are turning up at it, but I'm sure it'll be quite some fun.

As I was saying, we have to start to get out of this linear way of thinking that we've been trained into, where we think that things evolve daily and politicians deal with problems that just crop up like weeds that come up through the grass as they happen, and deal with it for us. It isn't until you go into the history books that you see that everything is literally planned way ahead of time by big foundations, big international meetings. When you go into the books of communism, where so much of this was written, and remembering too the evidence that communism was a creation of the West, it certainly was funded into existence by Western powers and Western banks and Western aid, and kept alive during its whole existence by the West; it isn't until you go into their books, where they talked about their sciences of communism and their theories, and you find speeches by Lenin and Stalin and others. Lenin said that communism would probably last about seventy years and then it would blend with the West, and out of it would come a new system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist; it's the new ordered socialist system.

What is socialism? Like so many things, it has different meanings to different groups, just like communism had a different meaning to the three tiers of groups in the Soviet Union. The Politburo were given the real agenda, the lower bureaucracies were given a different meaning, and the man in the street was given 'we're all in it together, it's to better us all.' That's how things are done, and socialism is done in the same way in the West. We know for instance that those that controlled and run socialism ran it from the Fabian Society, set up by multi-millionaires such as the Astors in England, and they took on board prominent authors. Authors help sway the minds of people, that's what writers are for; today, movies and so on have taken over, because we're programmed through fiction. Fabian Socialism talked about the planned society; we've all heard of Planned Parenthood, the organization set up the Nazi and communist and eugenicist, Margaret Sanger. Well, we're going into the planned society for the world and it's a eugenics society, where even in the 1700's those who were financing the industrial revolution in

Europe were talking about a post-industrial revolution, where there'd be too many useless eaters and they'd have to start culling them off, either through wars or other means. They even discussed in the 1800's, right into the 1950's, using the needle, inoculations, 'the needle' they called it, to create crippling diseases and compliant societies; Bertrand Russell used that term.

Meanwhile, the mainstream media, whose job it is, being an essential arm of government control, keep people running around with trivia and things of no real import in their lives. It was decided back in the '60's to bombard the public with a surrealistic media, including the news, where sports and Hollywood and celebrities would be mixed in with tragedies and wars and starvations across the world, until nothing is real anymore; it's all mixed together in an almost fantasia, a dreamlike state. It's hard then to come away after watching people starving somewhere and crawling around on the ground as they die, mixed in with some bimbo in Hollywood who's just had the recent affair or latest boob implant or something like that. You don't come away with the import of the topic; it's mixed up with all this incredible fantasy, that's psychological warfare which is used on the public. It was used, too, during the Vietnam era, where people would come home from work and gradually be accustomed and acclimatized to eating their dinner while watching people getting blown up and napalmed on television, until it became regular fare, as we all became desensitized.

More than that, those that planned this New World Order that was to kick off in 2001 had to – being long-term planners as they are – raise a whole generation of children up into adulthood with a different type of culture, with a different world view, with morals given to them by the state instead of the parents. They gave them the most debased society, becoming more and more and more debased with their music, their dress codes, the 'me' type generation, egosyntonic behaviour, because people who have no moral codes scream out for it, especially children – Hitler knew this, the Young Communists league knew this too – children who don't have codes and rules and morals to follow will gladly come into armies where they do give them those very things. That's why the Young Communists league and the Hitler Youth flourished as those same organizations using psychologists, who were telling their parents 'don't scold your children,' etc.; that's still used today. People who are not bonded together, there's no binding there, there's no bond in society, are easy prey to be manipulated, until we have a whole society where the government can literally bypass everyone around you and come right down and speak to you and no one, no family member, will stand up in their way or help you.

A generation has grown up with video games – video games, which is admitted by the military, were designed for the military to desensitize soldiers from killing. It's not a natural thing for the average person to join the military and actually go and kill someone just like that. They found out during the American Civil War, after the biggest battles – and yes the tests and the surveys were going on even then – that in the battlefield only about fifteen percent of those who were dead on the field had actually fired their muskets. Video games took over from human targets, human paper targets. Video games were much,

much better, especially when you get it into the minds of the young to act automatically as a game, and you go in and kill the enemies with no consequences, no reprisals coming back from society; and when you go into the real combat zones you act the same way – there he is, bang, he's dead. A whole generation were raised and given an amoralistic-type culture where anything goes, they were told there are no values, values are constantly shifting according to the needs of the society of the day; it's called moral relativism. We see the outcome everywhere in society, but these people do go into the military and do their job very well – raised on purpose for a war that would come down the road in twenty-odd years, which is here, now. That's planning, and nothing evolves in this culture or this society by itself.

People always harp on about Adam Weishaupt, as though he was the creator of a system that started this esoteric movement towards global government and the domination of a few over the many; and nothing is further from the truth. He was only one member of one particular branch, who had a very loud mouth and took the heat for all the rest of them. He was arrogant enough, being a good little psychopath, to admit the ambitions of the organization; but he did say something very interesting, he said: Through the creation of philanthropy and foundations (in other words, what we think of as charitable institutions) they would guide the whole of society into this new system; and that's what we have.

People think of democracy as rule by the mob; that never existed either. Democracy is chosen by those who rule the world, who really rule the world, not just govern it but rule it; democracy was chosen because the masses will always vote the way they are directed. However, within democracy, if you look into the meanings and the definition of democracy, the Western world, the Western countries will say that it's 'rule by the majority for the good of the many,' it's the most good for the most people, but they say 'giving particular attention to minority groups.' Within minority groups come the foundations, multi-billion dollar foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, the Carnegie foundation, the Ford foundation, the Guggenheim foundation, all of these foundations which work together and often have the same board members at the top. Back with more of this, after the following messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to Washington to the big march that's on there. I'm talking about democracy and how it was set up to be a rigged game from the beginning, because you have to go into the definitions of it, where minority groups would be given certain preferences, and under those minority groups you have the big foundations – foundations which are incredibly organized with agendas set forth in their mandates, agendas that can be set forth three, four generations, five generations ago, always working towards the same goals. That's again what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy and Hope." They don't lose track of their goals.

You see, we work in a routine our whole lives long, our short little lives, we buzz through it, and it's unthinkable for us to start something that we can't complete in our lifetime. That's why these big organizations are able to do what they do. They do it a different way, they put big money up, they hire people, work them, retire them and recruit new ones generation after generation and never lose sight of their goals. They can make things happen over a course of generations by introducing movements into society which alter the culture and eventually become the new culture. These big foundations all have the same agenda, although they specialize in their own little parts.

The agenda was well written about by some of the protégés set out by Professor Thomas Huxley in the 1800s. He was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley and he was the best friend of Charles Darwin. He set up what was called the Red Tie School, where certain recruits would be brought in with special gifts – gifts of writing fact into fiction in a form of predictive programming which would capture the readers, leave implanted imprints in their memories on certain topics and they would actually act out these topics throughout their lives. They would look towards this world with glee in fact; they'd want it to come into being the way it was presented and painted to them. That is predictive programming. Everybody who attended that particular school run by this man who was dedicated to eugenics and the Darwinian concept of survival of the fittest, everyone who went became a famous author, well funded, doors opened and they had teams of writing staff working for them; these weren't little fellas working with a candle and an idea, in a form of science-fiction milieu, they had all the data given to them, all they had to do was write a fascinating story to captivate the mind. That still goes on today, by the way, and most big writers in that league are members of the futurist society and they're picked out to play with the minds of the young, entice them into wanting this Brave New World where everything's supposed to be very exciting – never telling the truth.

Wells and many of the rest of them were themselves members of the Fabian society. The Fabian society has a window, a famous window where the founders in stained glass are imprinted hammering the world over an anvil, hammering it into shape. Think about that: hammering it into shape. In the ancient occult systems run by ancient aristocracies, which also had no problem in the eugenics sphere, they talked openly about superior types and inferior types. They called themselves gods in ancient times. All aristocracy said they were descended from the gods. You have to ask, what is god? A god is someone who has ultimate power over life and death of others. A god is someone who says this is how it's going to be, and it is – or else. The Greek philosophers talked about themselves as being descended from the gods. It helps the ego; it gives you credence in a society of mortal people. That also transpired into the Roman system; the Romans were just poor copiers because the Greek aristocracy did not perish when Greece went down, they were moving across a few generations into this new place they were building up called Rome and Rome really, the Elite of Rome, down through the ages, was still run down by the same Greeks who taught Greek, by the way, in their own little circles, not the Roman language. Back with more after these messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to the Washington march that's going on this weekend. Before the break I was mentioning how the ancient elites, just to validate themselves over the peasantry, would always claim to be descended from the gods. Very impressive of course, if you keep an illiterate population in the dark and you tell them fantastic stories, until after a few generations they come to believe you and treat you like deities and gods. It's not much different than today. Those who rule in this system are technically psychopathic by nature. They're not only psychopathic by nature, they're inbred psychopaths who've run a system down through the ages of owning commerce and money – money itself being a strange creation altogether. It came between people who would barter; it was the third element. Very quickly the one who introduced the money became dominant over the two people who did the bartering and eventually he owned their supplies of that which they bartered with, and they became merchant bankers.

Merchant Bankers go all the way back to the Phoenicians. Lots of documentation has been done on the Phoenicians, where they made deals with certain little countries to go to war with other countries, countries that wouldn't let the Phoenicians come in to trade. The Phoenicians had a form of free trade set up on those countries they already dominated and wherever they went they brought the same coinage with them. It didn't matter whose head was stamped on it, as long as it was the same weight and purity. They also would demand that captured soldiers in wars that they would finance be handed over to them for slaves and they used them to work their gold mines, some as far away as the Ural Mountains. They were everywhere, these people, and they also ran the trade routes. For centuries they brought tin in from Cornwall in England in through the Mediterranean. Tin was used to mix with copper to make bronze for the weapons and they owned the plants that made the weapons of ancient times too. Yet they kept it secret, all these sources of their goods and minerals were kept secret from everybody else and every other trader for centuries because they had a form of brotherhood, fraternity, sworn to secrecy.

All down through the ages we've found the same system fomenting wars, creating what's called alliances, creating empires out of war, until today they've achieved a goal, pretty well, of a world system which had to come in their view, since after all, that was their goal. They did a lot of planning to bring in this world system, it wasn't just going to be some happenstance thrown-together system that would develop by itself, it has to be planned, because if you're a dominant minority you want to make sure that you're always the dominant minority and so will your children; they live through their posterity. They wanted a planned society. The age of consumerism is going down the tubes as it was intended to go. China was set up to be the manufacturer for the whole world, good old communist China. Most people alive today have lived through it because most of the factories were going over to China in the very late '80's but all through the '90's. That isn't ancient history, and because most people aren't ever conscious, they just adapted to stuff saying made in China on the shelves and didn't give it a thought. That's the average person. It's a sad comment to make but it's true.

The average person is well understood by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski, who said that shortly the people will be unable to reason for themselves; they allow the media to do it for them. They've been trained that way you see. If the media doesn't say, "stop, think about this," then the public won't do it for themselves. They truly believe the media is an extension of their own brain, a survival mechanism that will warn them of any thing or any danger approaching them. That's why they can be guided through massive changes and never know what's really happening and be fooled over and over and over again.

A poll was done in Canada for the States, the United States, during the – it's wrong to say the war on Iraq, it was a walkthrough. This was after the inquiry on Iraq, the war on Iraq, where Mr Bush appeared on national television everywhere stating that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11 and that Mr Bush had never said so. In fact what he said was, "I just said that the man was a very bad man, and the world was far better off without him." That was his validation for the war on Iraq. Now you should think about that because if he was telling the truth there, which he wasn't again, it's another deception, then if one man and a coterie behind him can take whole nations to war because they don't like someone, we're in big trouble. Where is the rule of law here? Really, he was covering up the fact that the big oil refineries, which are really one big company, one big cartel. The big trading stocks are not sold to the public. There are two kinds of trading stocks always, remember, and those who control the real ones, the controlling ones, control the company. That's why your gas is pretty much the same price everywhere you go; it pretty much has been all your life. It was said that the old refineries would be destroyed, that was in the newspapers in Canada at the time, and the US taxpayer and the Western taxpayer would build brand new ones for this cartel of oil refineries, who are now all back there. You know, all the biggies now, you can pull up their map and you'll see where they're situated, they were given brand new refineries, ultra-modern ones, courtesy of you. Plunder goes on as always.

A poll was taken after this and they found that only two months of propaganda by the media had re-convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the sole cause of 9-11, after Mr. Bush had admitted that it wasn't. There is the power of the press with repetition, a sad comment to make. Now think about it, when that can be done on a whole society, what cannot be done on that society?

We're living through this other scam of global warming, a scam well documented in a book put out by the guys who invented the idea, The Club of Rome, the two founders, in the book called "The First Global Revolution," stated quite clearly – because they like to boast, being good psychopaths – that they tried to find a way to unite the whole planet under an obedient system and they found that only in wartime situations did the people obey and sacrifice, right down to the home and what you eat and everything else through rations. Therefore war was necessary; but war on what, in a global system? They said "we hit upon the idea of blaming human kind for causing global warming," they said "that would fit the bill." That would fit the bill. And from this big premier think tank, the Club of Rome, the idea was put out to the other think tanks, the ones that work it into being, the ones who distribute funding through foundations,

to schools and universities and lesser media, to convince the people gradually over time, we've had thirty years of this gradual preparation, that we are causing incredible global changes. Therefore we must change our entire way of living – entire means entire way of living – to save the planet. It means that you're going to be brought up in the eugenicists' dream.

Strange how it falls into the same old agenda, where you can't pick your mate; that will be taboo. Not that many do today because, as Bertrand Russell said, if we can encourage children to have pre-pubertal sex, after all the studying that he'd done in his experimental schools, it's very unlikely that they'd ever bond with anyone for life. And most people think we're just going through space on this old planet Earth, with things happening willy-nilly by circumstance. The big magic act is incredible because every facet of culture has been designed for you and it's upgraded just like you upgrade a computer program to suit what's coming next.

Even Plato, in *The Republic*, a book which must be studied if you want to know the agenda, something written 2300 years ago by someone who was a member of the aristocracy, descended from the gods as he liked to say, with a chuckle of course, he had some sense of humour, who studied in Egypt and who studied in the Levant, and his third place he went to was India. Ancient India even then had its mystery schools where they taught the mystery of the world, meaning the sciences, but mainly the sciences of how you control vast amounts of people through what we call today psychology and behavioural psychology. Plato laid out the system for the world that would be their utopia, a system that's coming into being now, where he even talked about in the ideal world they will create new types of humans to serve this elite, this guardian class, all the better. He thought they could do it by selective breeding, intense interbreeding to create perfect labourers for a particular task, different sizes and so on, and also to drill out of the people any aggressivity they might have, make them docile, placid and good workers. He didn't come up with the idea of genetic engineering, but outside of genetic engineering that's about the only difference to achieve the end that he talked about. He talked about the guardian class, the guardians who would be the rulers of the world, and how they would be a select group and how they'd have a helping class as well which they'd draw from the lessers; he called the common people the 'its' – something the elite still do today, when they're sipping their brandy in their back-room boardroom meetings. Also he talked about bringing a military into view eventually, which would be comprised of male and female and through that military he hoped, with certain interbreeding between both, they would create a military class separate from the people, a true bonded fraternity that would be separate from society in order to dominate society with brutal force and no conscience.

What's that got to do with today? Well, we're living through all the preparations of all of this. We have the army, who's been given a debased culture, era to grow up in, their paymaster is their boss, because they have no bonding in society, even from their parents if they have two, very few do, and they crave bonding all the more; that's what happens when you don't have the two-parent family. The children

crave the bonding, that's why they'll either join a gang or the military; and the military knows this and they become their father and their brother, and they take care of each other. Because of their debased culture and their conditioning to deprogram them (or to at least desensitize them) to killing, they are ideal soldiers for the task at hand today as they finish off the standardization of the world. The Middle East is the last place to be standardized into this wonderful democratic system, as they call it. In order to be run by world government, theocratic societies had to be obliterated. The existing religions were to be obliterated. Written about in the seventeen, eighteen and nineteen hundreds, the twentieth century right up to today, same targets, same goals. Because they could not have people with a conscience obeying what they thought might be their deity, or disobeying their deity when it came to obeying a law from their government, therefore religion had to be done away with. If the government passes laws which are immoral to you if you follow your religion, then you're going to have a conflict. They don't want conflicts. When the Waco church was selected for a grand demonstration to the world of being burned to the ground with the people in it – a holocaust you see, the burnt offering – that was to shock and awe the public, and it was a message to everything to do with America, that the old rites are over. The old rites are over. That's what it was done for. When they were burning it to the ground you could see the BATF hoodlums bowing to the flames. And you think there's no secret fraternities rampant in the world today?

What I'm giving you is not a pretty picture. You see, most people really want the world to stop where it is right now and just not get any worse. That's what people will really tell you, "That's what I want": "Let me die. Let me retire, live my life and die and then I don't really care what happens." That's how we've got to this stage: every previous generation has left it to the next ones, the young ones, to take the brunt of what's to come. It's time to stop it – Now.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to come as well, talking about the realities of this world and you have to face the bad news before you can get down to business. You can't live in denial and people have to stop thinking that they are more important than everyone else, including the children who should still be able to come into this world and take over and live their lives as well. You can't keep putting off the debt to the next generation so that you can live well yourselves. It's not fair, it's not right and it's not giving them the chance that we as human beings should be giving them. We were dumped upon too, this generation, my own generation, was dumped upon by the previous generations. One generation were given what they thought were the good times, lots of work, plenty of overtime, lots of products to buy, even working people could afford a little boat or something and tow it behind the car and go off to a lake, and that kind of stuff, and those days are now gone.

The ones coming up now see no future for themselves, they are told they have no future for themselves; and you know something? Most of the adults don't care. When you don't care, the whole society is gone. To regain a society you can't regain it, you must create a new society with the real values, the values that sustain life and keep you all alive in the process. Life has been devalued and of course it's been the point

of many debates, people get emotionally involved and heated up into arguments over things like abortion, but that's not the issue; abortion was meant to get it into your head that you're just another animal, that was the real purpose of it. Because once you accept that, they can then go to the next step of saying who should be born and who should be eliminated. Remember, they've said that, at the United Nations, for this Brave New Agenda 21 Society where everyone will serve the world state, that you won't be born if they don't need you. Now you go into another spectrum, the elderly, and you bring in Euthanasia. Then you go to the next step and you start selling parts of bodies all over the planet, just to further debase you and debase you, under the guise of helping people to stay alive. We live in the biggest butcher shop the world has ever seen and it hides under the white spotless clothes of science, but back-doors it's spattered with blood. And we think this is all quite normal. When a baby's spine fetches five thousand dollars on the internet towards some scientific society that wants to use it in experiments so they can find some trick for some elderly ladies who are stinking rich look a little bit younger and so on. And we think we are civilized. We have to find what true morality is or it's all over, and the elite are well aware of that since they brought us into this stage of degeneracy. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and just going over some of the bad news in society. The bad news is never talked about too much. They talk about recent events as though that was all very, very relevant but they don't go into the deeper causes of things because if you have a society with no morals left in it, replaced by complete immorality which is pushed as the new normal, then you are going down the tubes and that's against your own survival. There's a form of collective survival, that's why you had in ancient times real cultures; you still have them today in what's called primitive societies. Primitive societies are hated by those who run what they call civilization – meaning, the agenda – because they will not adapt into the system and become dependent on the system. They call them “arrested civilizations” because they can live and make everything they need to live themselves. No importing, exporting, debt or anything else and they are quite content with the tools that they have, therefore they're called arrested civilizations by those who hate them. All we've had in the Western world is histories beginning mainly with Greece; that was taught for centuries in the schools in Europe. We also know this civilization, this monetary system with priesthoods running the whole show, was there at the beginning of the times of Sumer and going off into Akkadia and eventually running across the whole world to the present stage, based on commerce and law. Commerce, money, law. The priests of Sumer used to be the lawyers, they divided up lands, dealt with leases, subleases so on, they dealt with all import and export agencies out of the country. Their biggest importer was from India, Ancient India. Tremendous set-up.

They found thousands and thousands of these transactions. You could even go into a market in Sumer and get a baked receipt in fifteen minutes. They found thousands of them. Nothing much changes in a commercial system. They found, too, the weighing machines using the same scales to weigh out gold powder that they do today; they use the same system today of weights and measurements. They had other sections studying the stars, the solar system, and they had the lunar system and the stellar system

– solar, lunar, stellar – because time was very important to them. Even back then, that's when they started what we see as a work week – see, a work week in a primitive society doesn't exist. You go out when you're hungry and you hunt, you come back, you only hunt for about three hours generally and you have the rest of the day to yourself, so does your family. You had a good old time. We've been trained in an artificial system to serve an artificial system and unfortunately, nowadays, we've been given no other system to opt into. They're closed all the loopholes over time, especially the last 50 years. When you look in at society from the outside – and you have to learn how to do this, get out of the linear thinking of your indoctrinations, and understand what perspective is, how you perceive things from a certain perspective – then you'll realize that you're really a slave as Charles Galton Darwin said, and he said we're in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off at the Washington march, I think it's on this weekend, I don't know if it's on all weekend, but I'm sure we'll hear about it once it's over, it'll be interesting to see what happens. I've been giving you some of the bad news, and being trained in a society from the '50's onwards that trained the public to be egosyntonic – that is do what is enjoyable and don't do those things which are less enjoyable and also listen to the positive news and ignore the negative – that's been all through the new age and promoted heavily, and it's the greatest way to put people into a defenceless situation: you strip them of their defences. If you can't look at the bad news, you're doomed. It's like kind of wearing a walkman and walking up the railroad lines, you won't hear the train coming up behind you so you won't know to jump off. This was cultivated deliberately so we'd be like children and accept that special people who come out of special wombs, who rule over us in bureaucracies and government agencies and so on, really are altruistically taking care of us in the best way they know how – like they're born to serve us in some strange way.

This is how socialism has been gradually implanted very slowly into our minds, until it becomes a normal concept, yet nothing is further from the truth. As I say, you must stand back and perceive from a different way how things really, really are. At the top there's nothing but incredible corruption, all through society. That's been the norm all along. Billions go missing every year and heads do not roll. The boys at the top help each other out in their big multi-million businesses, which they're all involved with; they leave politics and become CEOs of the same corporations they channel money to, to bail them out.

When Bush Sr. left office he was given the head of the CEO of Barrick Gold Corporation, along with a whole bunch of other directorates. That's how they pay them off. The prime minister of Canada at the time, because they'd both signed the NAFTA deals which benefited these companies, was given a whole bunch of boards to sit on too; he became the vice president of Barrick Gold Corporation. This is the real world, utter corruption from those at the bottom's view if they know about it; but for those at the top it's just their daily fare. It's their due, it's the real world. They call the people cattle and fools and 'the profane.' Those who are kept in the darkness are profane.

We're the most studied species on the planet and that's why it's so easy to manipulate whole nations along certain paths. I spoke before about slavery for instance. What is slavery? Most people think of the whip and the lash and guards forcing people to do something. When you are working and giving most of your money back to government through taxation, that is the sophisticated form of slavery that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, the big boast I should say, because he called it "The Next Million Years." He called it that because he and his kind expect to rule the world for the next million years. You can alter perceptions by the alteration of terms, terminology. "Tax" means to force, you tax yourself on a job, you're forcing yourself. Now it's something else, that's how we see it; we don't see it as being forced because it's become customary. It's still forced. If you don't pay it, you'll get the force all right. The Force will indeed be with you. That's the sophisticated form of slavery. Who brought in the income tax to the Western world? In Britain it was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In the United States it was the Council on Foreign Relations. They drafted up the whole agenda for income tax and property tax; and the death duties you'd pay as well, on property. Because they go by the old agenda, this new world they're bringing in, the platonic-type agenda will have no private property; that's signed into Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century under the United Nations. Therefore, by guiding you through it and by using different terms and terminology, you don't see it for what it actually is.

They understand your mind very, very well, and how you think, because you think like a computer. A computer has a program and has a language. The person who designs and sets up that computer should know the answer that computer must spit out at the end because he understands its program and he understands its language. We are fed data and we think we are coming to our own conclusions, but we use the language and the language we are given, and the new terms they keep introducing, the new terminologies, and you will come and arrive at their conclusion, very, very simple. Very few people have been taught to reason, and it is an art in itself. Today it's a battle in order to reason.

Here's an article from the Herald Tribune, published July the 10th, 2008, it's also in the Associated Press.

Like the dollar, value of American life has dropped

WASHINGTON : It's not just the American dollar that's losing value. A government agency has decided that an American life isn't worth what it used to be.

The "value of a statistical life" is \$6.9 million, the Environmental Protection Agency reckoned in May – a drop of nearly \$1 million from just five years ago.

The Associated Press discovered the change after a review of cost-benefit analyses over more than a dozen years.

Though it may seem like a harmless bureaucratic recalculation, the devaluation has real consequences.

When drawing up regulations, government agencies put a value on human life and then weigh the costs versus the lifesaving benefits of a proposed rule. The less a life is worth to the government, the less the need for a regulation, such as tighter restrictions on pollution.

Consider, for example, a hypothetical regulation that costs \$18 billion to enforce but will prevent 2,500 deaths. At \$7.8 million per person (the old figure), the lifesaving benefits outweigh the costs. But at \$6.9 million per person, the rule costs more than the lives it saves, so it may not be adopted.

Some environmentalists accuse the Bush administration of changing the value to avoid tougher rules – a charge the EPA denies.

“It appears that they’re cooking the books in regards to the value of life,” said S. William Becker, executive director of the National Association of Clean Air Agencies, which represents state and local air pollution regulators. “Those decisions are literally a matter of life and death.”

Dan Esty, a senior EPA policy official in the first Bush administration and now director of the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy, said: “It’s hard to imagine that it has other than a political motivation.”

Agency officials say they were just following what the science told them. [...]

Instead, economists calculate the value based on what people are willing to pay...

Alan: Listen to this:

...to avoid certain risks, and on how much extra employers pay their workers to take on additional risks. Most of the data is drawn from payroll statistics; some comes from opinion surveys. According to the EPA, people shouldn’t think of the number as a price tag on a life.

Alan: But that’s exactly what it is, you’re just economic units; because you, as Cecil Rhodes said in the birth of this organization that eventually became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations], he said: in a world state where everyone must serve the government, ultimately everyone will be paid by the government; because the government eventually, through the next big series of crisis, will come out with a ration system for the public. You will serve the world state, that’s what it’s all about, and we are economic units and we’ve been looked upon as economic units

right up until now. In fact, the United Nations' definition of a citizen, the perfect world citizen, is a good producer-consumer. That means if you've retired and you're just consuming, you're not a good citizen anymore. It also means if you're disabled, you're not a good citizen either – think about that; but then, eugenics always pops up and now it's called bioethics, of course; it's the same societies funded by the same foundations. We are economic units, whose purpose according to the elite is to serve them and serve the system they give us.

The top think tank that runs NATO, and NATO of course always looks towards future wars and scenarios to protect the elite that it serves, similar to the police that serves and protects the elite in the system, and that's what the top think tank for NATO does too. The British Department of Defence published their findings, a 90-page series of documents, on what they see for the next thirty years. Yes, it's more bad news, folks, sorry to give it to you, but you will never get anywhere until you understand the bad news; you must know your enemy and what's coming. I'll be back with more data about this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next forty-odd minutes, talking about the bad news. As I say, you can not go through a war and hope to win it unless you understand the bad news. You must understand how it was brought about. You must understand an enemy's tactics and what they hope to accomplish and where they hope to go, should they be the victors. You know, there's no end of information published by the elite themselves and some of their top spokespeople to read about their agenda. Most folk can't read it because it's such bad news. It's very cold, unemotional, full of statistics and data, and they tell you step by step where they're going to take society into this new trans-human world, where they're going to create, using your tax money, your labour, using all of that to create a race of servants, more efficient servants, servants who don't need entertainment. They won't need all of this propaganda machinery to keep you dazed and sort of sleeping through life – that's a lot of work that goes into that, it detracts from their profits, keeping you dull and stupid. The next type will be programmed by computers quite simply; they'll have no ability to think of themselves as distinct, separate individuals; they will be the Borg in fact. Even that isn't the end of the story because if you remember that term that was used, 'the never-ending story,' that's how they see us. We are the building material and what they can do with us, they claim, is endless; and we will serve them if they get their way. It will be the end of all creativity as we know it, the right of every individual to go out into the country, smell the grass and listen to the birds and have those wonderful moments; it will be the end of feeling the hormones kick in and going ga-ga over a beautiful girl when you're a young fella; it will be the end of that, all those things, and you'll be an obedient Borg that serves their masters well. That's what they plan and they've published it in a vast array of publications, magazines and books.

The real Plato agenda of The Republic is happening in our lifetime; it's been happening in the previous few generations' lifetimes, rather more accelerating and openly. Most people are floating through life obeying the jackbooted thugs as they train you to be debased, as you hold your pants up with no belt

walking through security checkpoints at borders and customs and airports, because that's what it's for: to make you feel debased. That is what you do to prisoners when you're going to put them through psychological torture; you must debase them. There they are, with their stocking feet, holding their pants up with the one hand; and you know they're even doing that in some big courtroom sessions now with the juries – and the public say nothing.

Someone wrote to me just the other day, and they had the Victoria Day weekend not so long ago in Canada, the celebration, fireworks and all that – we always coincide with the U.S. because we have the same occultic holidays and so on – and he was shaking his head in disgust as the police went from person to person in this park, shaking them down, searching them; and one woman was on a cell phone just chatting away as this was happening to her, as though nothing was happening at all. That's how fast we adapt. That's how fast we adapt to being utterly, thoroughly humiliated and dehumanized; and this has to stop – Now.

When you allow this to become normal behaviour the game is over. Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about when the KGB (at that time it was called the NKVD) first started coming in the streets to drag people out, to drag their neighbours away to the gulags, he said there was only two or three of them that would come at a time, with the uniform; they were trained to obey uniforms, it's just training of symbolism, a language; that's what a badge is too, part of a language. He said we should have grabbed everything at our disposal, from pickaxe handles to hatchets to hammers to anything, and killed them right then, he said; because once it became habitual it was defeatist and it was game over; you adapt to it.

A generation is growing up now that is purposely being trained and indoctrinated into a new system of 'greening the planet' and 'serving Mother Earth,' as Mr. Gorbachev said in his book "Toward a New Civilization," when he said after saying he was an atheist, he said but we are creating a religion for the world based on earth worship. It means you will live for the planet, and there will always be a priesthood telling you what you must do, of course. We've got to stop this debasement now before one generation grows up never knowing a world without this bogus terrorism everywhere. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, giving you the bad news, and not everyone can handle the bad news. Most people truly want things just to stop in time, and live their lives, go shopping, retire, go fishing, then die and then all hell can break loose as far as they're concerned. We can't keep passing this on to the next generation, that's why we're in the mess we're in today; it's been passed down. The buck has been passed and now it's collection time, because we're the generation going through it all, the massive changes, the big change, the change towards the Brave New World scenario – the New World Order that was chanted by Bush Sr. so many times, especially on high holy days like September the 11th, 1990 and '91.

As I said before, I never finished it because of the break, NATO, the top think tank, talked about the coming thirty years of rioting that they're getting all prepared for. Prepared to the extent where they're ready – and this is published, it's on my website, it's from the British government Department of Defence, look into it – they're getting ready to even use small neutron bombs on people, on whole groups of people. They didn't say why the Joe Public would be rioting, but we know what it is. This war is to use all traditional methods of war, and what do you go for in war and in wartime? You go for the food supply, number one. If you can go for the water supply as well, number two, all the better. We see this sudden drumbeat towards the coming food shortage, out of nowhere; and to most people it's all happenstance and just strange weather, and of course we're to blame, as they keep telling us, as they spray the skies everyday and either cause drought or flooding. For ten years we've had the skies sprayed and for ten years the breadbasket of Canada and the States has either had severe drought or severe flooding. Very simple stuff to do with HAARP technology and coupled with the spray; look into the agreements signed by the United States and the other top countries, called Weather Warfare treaty at the United Nations, where they admit they can do all of this; and they've been doing it, to bring upon us all the conditions of total war. They're talking about eventually bringing starvation to the Western world and it fits right in with their culling program, as they want to depopulate us down to a manageable size more suited to today's needs – which is actually, of course, their needs. They don't like (being good farmers) having surplus cattle around when they have no use for them; they eat too much hay, etc. That's how it's done; it's very simple economics to them. The only difficult part, and it's not even that difficult, is to convince the public that they are the problem; there's just too many of you.

And from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards, who published his little essay, which became an economic bible, still used today by some quarters, on bringing down populations to fit the times. They give you phoney graphs and charts and a lot of lies and useless data to try and convince you, the victim, that you must be killed off or we'll all perish. That's the secret of this, is the ability to get the victim to accept his own demise; that's the true occultic spell of the high occult. People will one day walk into euthanasia chambers and give themselves to Mother Earth, to save Mother Earth. Anything can be done, any type of culture, with enough funding can be brought into being by those who know the processes of behavioural psychology and have access or own the media and educational system. It's difficult for the average person to believe that; you all think you're so smart, you can't pull the wool over your eyes – it's been pulled over your eyes your whole life.

A "Logan's Run" scenario, the movie "Logan's Run," can quite easily be brought into being if you just separate a bunch of children from the rest, bring them up in an artificial environment, give them a new reality, and they'll believe it all. Quite simple, experiments have been done all along on this particular type of subject.

Most of the public now are parroting the slogans. Remember what Lenin said: We shall win by slogans. Repetition, repetition, repetition; weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction; global warming, global warming, global warming – and they parrot it, until it becomes part of their everyday conversation. A whole bunch of abstract nonsense – carbon footprints – is talked into existence, as the victim convinces himself that he is the problem and obeys those with all the answers. You don't have to read science fiction to be amazed, you just have to be perceptive and awake today and live a life, because it's all around you.

The Department of Defence sees this thirty years of escalating riots. Remember what Rumsfeld said after 9-11: This is a hundred years war. He wasn't talking about flattening the Middle East; it is a war to bring out what their dream has been for ages, their utopia, their managed newly-created type of society – that's what they hope to have at the end of it, where computers are interfaced with humans (or what once were humans) in a Transhumanist world. There'll be no more dissension, there'll be no more riots from the people once it's all over with; we just go through the riots in the meantime as they cut off the food supply. It's amazing how we demand from the abuser the relief and help that we seek. People will turn in droves demanding the government do something, do something, as this planned escalation of fuel prices goes on and everything in the stores goes out of sight until you can't purchase it. It's already hitting those at the bottom of the ladder, as expected; and believe you me, these guys have this all worked out like a timetable, they know exactly what prices will hit and when the first major riots will occur. They plan this with military precision and the public unfortunately will react the way like mobs always do react. When they're fit and healthy and have the power to change the world, they'll do nothing; but when their food is cut off and they see those around them perishing, they riot; they're an unorganized riotous mob who are easily dealt with. This isn't off the top of my head, although I've studied it through history, it's also what the elite have written about themselves; it's what they expect.

Many will be in denial, many are in denial today; they can still go off to their little cafes and sip wine with friends in the open air and think of things swell, and pretend to themselves, but it's coming along. It isn't just war and weather warfare on America as the breadbasket; Australia's breadbasket for the ten years of spraying they've had there – again, that ten years – they've had nothing but drought; Britain's been hit hard too. This is a planned coming famine. We know, too, that all the great seeds of the world are being stored in an island in an underground shelter, it cost billions to build it, it's been in all the major media, remember, and it's inaccessible to the public. –What do you think is coming down the pike? What do you think is coming down?

They want everyone crowded into the cities, and that is in Agenda 21. Read it. Long read but there are some of you out there who can do it; if you can get through it, it will become all clear to you. In Agenda 21 it says there will be no private transportation, so they won't need the cars, it'll be public transportation only. People are flooding into the cities now, there's articles in the paper, I predicted that would happen a

long time ago, because the rising cost of transportation and fuel is getting ridiculous; it's always higher in the country to begin with. People have to prepare now to go through the worst of it; those who don't will not come through. You don't have to go overboard and bankrupt yourself to do so, you can buy in bulk and prepare as best you can to bring you and yours through what's coming down the pike – not because we're imagining it, but because the big boys themselves are telling us it's coming.

I remember a tape, I have it here, I think it was a World Bank meeting, and Mr. Rockefeller got up to speak and he said, "unfortunately this generation is the cannon fodder for what's to come" – meaning, for their agenda, to bring it off – "this generation is the cannon fodder," but, he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." That's what this phase is, with all of its coming hardships, its problems, its heartaches and trials and tribulations, that's all it is to them, all the suffering that comes down – including all those who have been bombed to bits in the Middle East, as they become standardized and UNESCO comes in to train their children to be good little socialists – it's just making an omelette. The lives that are lost, all the consequences, and all the money that goes into it that could be going to better purposes, well, that's just you can't help breaking eggs if you want to make the omelette, just broken eggs, that's all it is.

To get something back, you have to have had it in the first place. I've heard this talk about getting something back, like a system back. The system did not belong to the people; it was taken over a long, long, long time ago. The book to read is called "The Robber Barons," it gave you the big corporate boys and how they plundered society and the taxes and the pensions of the people, all through the 1800's, how they got the contracts and bribed their way through the political arenas to get contracts and free land, the railroads, etc., which they still own today. There's other books out about the present robber barons and it's the same descendants, same offspring, plundering the planet as they laugh at the public and give us all their little pirate symbols and flash it in your face. And appear on the daily news with that stern, honest-looking face and stare right at the camera and lie to you without a blush or a blink, and only psychopaths can do that. Also, they have such disdain for the ordinary public, they truly see us as a bunch of moronic imbeciles who don't need much persuasion to be fooled.

You can't get something back if it was never yours. The factories have gone; they were funded under the GATT treaty that, again, everyone lived through today, the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with its Star Chamber. All the factories were funded by your tax money to leave the shores and set up in China. Did you know that we're still paying for those factories, any losses they incurred in the process of transition over there and setting up? Is that a sweet deal in this democratic system of fairness and free trade? Isn't that beautiful? Well, are you going to order those factories back to get back the country that you had before? How are you going to do it? We are a service economy.

You have more laws today on the books to stop you setting up companies in your own country than ever existed before. They don't want you producing anything at home. Standard economics will teach you that the reason America took off like a rocket in industry was the lack of bureaucratic systems and rules and regulations and laws, because once they all come in they impede and hinder any creativity. Britain's the same way; Thatcher talked about that, as she upped all the rules; the little businessman spent three-quarters of his day eventually filling out forms for the government, until he couldn't possibly function anymore. Everybody I know in Britain that had their own little business eventually had to pack up and join – guess what? – international corporations, working at the bottom.

Go back into H. G. Wells, a spokesman for these people, he was a propagandist, that was his job, and he tells you they were bringing in a world where there would be no free competition at the bottom. There would not be ten different bicycle repairmen, as he said in "Shape of Things to Come," and he called all the peasantry, "Mr. Everyman." Free trade as you were given it is not free trade at all; it's limited trade, with only international, authorized international corporations allowed to do the trading. United Nations and those who set up the United Nations talked about farming, which is a good instance of this whole topic; they said farming was too important to be left to farmers and family farms – corporate only, that was the agenda, and it's the same with all business. Nothing has happened by accident, nothing at all. And believe you me, if they had more for the United States to do, they'd have kept back the hordes of bureaucracies off the backs of the businesspeople; and now that they've been unleashed on the businesspeople, you know the end has been declared. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'll be off for one hour then back on again on "Cutting Through the Matrix." As I say, going through the bad news, which is not something pleasant to listen to; but in those moments of quiet reflection, if you take the information I'm giving you and really ponder it to its depths and extremities, because that will contain your ultimate plans. That's how you arrive at plans, how to come through what seems to be insurmountable odds. As long as there's human will involved, the spirit of the human will, there's always a chance – never forget that – when such a small minority have cast a spell over us, we can still shatter it. Although, remember, and I've heard this said years ago by a man who understood this too: many people like socialism, they like being perpetual children in a system where experts and agencies deal with all the "weighty problems of life" and give them lots of time to play by doing so, they do it all for you; lots of people will like that. It's not as though you're going through this change in some kind of war of "us against them," because many of us will go to the wall to try and save this system as they're losing it; it's all they know, it's the only familiarity they have, and they will also be your enemies.

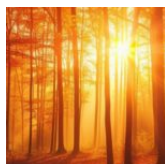
It's like the movie "Matrix," in the practice matrix when Neo gets distracted by the woman in red, and then he's told: everyone around you, these normal people here, are your enemies until they wake up; because most people are living in TV fantasy and they've been trained to turn on everyone who talks about what's

going on. Just the talking of it scares them. They've been taught to live in denial. However, to know your enemy is to give you a leg up on the war; you must understand them and you must understand how they expect you to react and behave – and blind rioting is not the answer. It is time that every individual started putting into place and into play their own rights and stop allowing themselves to be humiliated by organizations that now call themselves authorities but are still servants of the public. They've got to be put back in their place very quickly because they exist on our sufferance, not the other way around. That's how our perceptions have been so distorted and perverted. All these organizations and agencies, and even government itself, exists by your sufferance. We've been trained they're all-powerful; well, when they put it on the books I might believe it, but until then I won't. They're still supposed to serve the public. We've got to stop being children and you cannot allow one generation, and that's almost there, to grow up into adulthood knowing nothing but men with machine guns in black-clad uniforms bossing them around and stripping them in the street. Don't be degraded any more.

I'll be back in an hour with Cutting Through the Matrix; from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye for now, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:21 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#569](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, January 28th, 2008. I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll do a little Matrix Cutting in this particular talk. We're led to believe that things just happen, happen to evolve spontaneously, and politicians and big shadowy parts of the government, MI6, CIA characters, just go into action to try and resolve some problem they never saw coming, and that's the trick that's been played upon the public for an awful, awful long time. I have no doubt whatsoever that even before WWII, every country that's been invaded by the West, since then, had been planned back then. I even have books from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same body actually, from their Global Meetings back in the 1930s, talking about targets down the road, after WWII, and this is written before WWII had even started. They even knew who they were going to go to war with, including Japan, they knew Japan would come in on it too. They must defend the Soviet system they said, at this big international meeting held in Australia, and they said at all costs it must be saved. They didn't say why. We know now why, because the Soviet system was simply the dialectical game that they play between Capitalism and Communism, the two "isms" came together to create the Third Way, or the Third Wave. Plato called it the Third Way, and Toffler called it the Third Wave. Same thing. The amalgamation of the two systems, where a fascist elite live in happiness really, creating a utopia, a managed utopia over a public that eventually will be literally, and I mean literally, unconscious. Because they had total faith in science, that through scientific technique as they call it, they could manage the minds of billions of people across the planet. On the way they had to completely alter culture, in such a way that generations would be born, live and die and adapt the part of culture

they were upgrading, without even realizing that someone was giving it to them. They adopt culture as Plato said. They still do adopt culture. They think that everything that appears on the shelves, the new toys and so on, is there for their enjoyment. They're like children and that was the intent of it, to raise up generations who think like children, who never ask or wonder or stand back and look and say, where is all this leading to? That's the last thing they want. People should go into the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers especially, who wrote about the technique of creating cultures and managing cultures for peoples and Plato himself who was one of the champions in the culture creation....

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu, and we're Cutting Through some Matrix here, because I'm trying to build up a little picture which shatters the illusions of the indoctrinations we've had, and we have had scientifically endorsed and funded indoctrinations for generations. Our parents did, so did our grandparents, and this is well understood and written about at the time by those in the know. They wrote books about it, which each other read. The average Joe was too busy reading other things, and penny novels, and that kind of thing to even take interest in them. But the Big Banking Boys, for instance, if you ever get to see libraries getting dumped from banks, and I have quite a lot of books dumped from banks, it's astounding the kind of information that they were writing and publishing, and how the big boys who were managing the system were learning from these books, the Big Banking Boys and establishments. Nothing happens by chance. And if you go into the warfare departments of countries, like Britain especially, and now the United States, they plan the centuries. They plan the wars, because they have a big chess board, and they want to take over country after country. And they will often give you a breathing space between it, sometimes not, they go right into the next country that they want to take over. And the public are fixed generally on where they are now, or where they're going into now, and that's how far we see. The job of the media is to keep us in this realm of things just evolving day by day. That's the trick of the media, and also to keep us distracted and it also is meant to stop us thinking any further for ourselves, and that's been very successful. Most people cannot think for themselves. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct, when he said, the vast majority of the public will shortly be unable to think for themselves, and they'll even expect the media to do their reasoning for them, to do all their thinking for them. That will become their topics the next day after, listening to the news, that's the topics they'll talk about. They'll repeat their downloads.

This is a war on the entire world, the war that's on now. It's a war of terror to scare everybody on the planet into complying into their Brave New World scenario. It's not just aimed at adults, it's on every segment of the age groups. It's on the children too. The children are getting attacked mightily in such a way they enjoy it. It's much better to get people hooked on an agenda, when they enjoy their part in the agenda, and their agenda is to grab all the electronic toys, the games that they're given, and look forward to the day where they can be interfaced with a computer. That's what all the hype is about today in all the big magazines, and shows on television, interfacing into a virtual reality, where eventually the elite hope that generation will grow up in a virtual reality, just like the movie called the Matrix. This is to be worldwide. The main terror that's being shown about compliance is aimed at the adult population,

to keep them afraid, and to allow all of this to go through without any hindrance. So the adults are terrified about a falling economy, which is just a juggling act anyway, it always was, and the adults are worried about not being stared at, by the authorities. They want to get through their life, hopefully they can retire, spend their money, and then croak in their sleep, nice and happily and quietly. That's what the average Joe wants, and so they don't really want to know the big picture. They just don't want to be stared at. They don't want to come under the microscope, so they comply with every order that the Fuhrer gives out to them. It's worldwide. That took many, many years, many years of negotiations, of setting up societies, bureaucratic organizations that were interlinked across the world, to bring all of this into being.

Those agencies were set up before WWII, and right after 9/11, there was a big rallying call, that was the big signal that it all goes into action now, because it was the action for a New American Century to kick off the New Global Empire, with the U.S. primarily funding it, supplying the manpower for it, and forcing it on the rest of the world. And it shows you too, when you saw all the other countries fall into line passing the same laws at the same time, regardless of their situation, regardless if they had even no Muslims even living in the country or whatever, made no difference, they're all going through the exact same agenda with ID cards, hyper-security, cameras everywhere, and so on and so on. This took a lot of planning, a lot of payoffs, because everything at the top happens with payoffs, that's no great secret.

And it shows you there is a society that transcends all elected governments. This was attested to by Margaret Thatcher, and others who gave a speech, gave a series of speeches across the world, called The New World Order, back in the early 1990s. At Massey Hall in Toronto she gave one, and that's where she unfurled the plan which she was well in on, and she said that religious fundamentalism will be the next major threat to the entire planet, she said. Now most folk at the time thought that she was just meaning the Middle East, but no, if you look at the history of these particular groups that run the world, they taught from the 1800s onwards, that religion and silly superstition would have to be outlawed, because it was outdated, it had served it's purpose. The new belief would be under the authority of The Authority. That would be the new priesthood, and science would be elevated to fill the gaps of the old black priesthoods with the new white-coated ones. That was the agenda.

And she said, there's been a parallel government in existence for some time. She called it the parallel government, made up of high-level bureaucrats who were semi-retired or early retired from their positions, high-level politicians, prime ministers, presidents, and so on, that all knew each other because they'd worked together over the years, while they were in power, and now that they're out of the eye of the public, they're given more power. They're called technocrats now. A technocrat is not elected by the people, but they're given real authority. They don't have to be pleasing the public. They don't answer to the public. And she said, this was the only way to get things done. Democracy was too slow, too many arguments going on, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations, and their mandates, they say

the same thing. That's why they were set up. They realized that democracy would have too much infighting, as all the lower politicians played their ego games, trying to get brownie points, and they couldn't get their big agendas through, it would take too long as they bickered.

Professor Carroll Quigley, also in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and the Anglo-American Establishment, two must-get books, fills in all the blank spots in history, tells you about this agenda, that's been going on for centuries, and those behind it that are still in existence today, those organizations. And he said, it's much better to be a technocrat because you live with the knowledge you have the real power. You're not so much in the public limelight. You don't come under scrutiny. And he said there were too many irreconcilable factions within society to get anything done, and that's why they were set up. It does exist. These big boys that belong to it have written about it, they've given speeches about it in public. And Joe Public still thinks you just vote someone in, a lone gunman, and lo and behold, he cleans up the town for you, while you sit back and watch television and eat your chips. That's the con game that's played. The only way this agenda could possibly be thwarted is for people to realize what we're going to lose in the process if we don't stand up, and that's everything to do with being human.

Being human, the other part of humanity, emotion, is a big problem to the elite. And yet a complete human being down through the ages, is a sentient being, rational hopefully, but you've also got an emotional side with you that allows you to appreciate people and nature and all those things around you, or even a nice day. But that emotional side also becomes a problem. The elite call it the irrational side. They want that destroyed. It's too inefficient. Emotion gets in the way of logic. And this plan of theirs at the top is to be a super-plan where we'll be turned into happy little Borgs. Happy, because we won't know what unhappiness is. We won't even know we are a Borg, we'll just be assigned tasks and we'll be programmed to do it. But it must be sold to the public as though you'll retain your individuality, even though the big world meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, hosted by Newt Gingrich, he kicks them off, because they always find jobs for the boys, they never retire, and it was funded by the US Department of Commerce by the way, that's your tax money funding your annihilation of your conscious mind, they said that the chip is ready to go. It will be inserted in the back of the head. And all they have to do now is convince the public to accept it. They said, this will be promoted through all media, through cartoons for children, because they're the main target, they're the ones who are going to grow up and actually want it. And sure enough it's now in cartoons and the superheroes have them, with all these super powers. And it will be promoted through movies, and so on. We saw *The Final Cut* and different movies appear very quickly after that first meeting to get us used to the idea. It's called predictive programming. And it's steamrolling ahead. It's all set to go. But it certainly won't have the outcome that they give you in the fictional world. You will end up being the Borg. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on *Cutting Through the Matrix* an hour after I get off this show so you can tune in there again. And at the moment I'm talking about this super parallel

government that's been in existence before I was born, and it's much bigger even today, with its own departments of security, and their own parallel organizations of CIA and MI6 and all the rest of it. Interwoven with massive think-tanks which have incredible funding, funded mainly through black budgets from governments, through different government operations, and also they get part of their funding through the big foundations. Because the big foundations are front organizations for the global elite. You're meant to think they're just there for charity, and they just want to do good deeds for the public. That's why they were set up under a cloak of charity.

Charity has been used by brotherhoods for hundreds and hundreds of years. You can look into the Hashshashin, who were one of the brotherhood illumined tribes, up in Afghanistan, quite a few hundred years ago, and see how they operated, and they operated under a cloak of charity. They even brought orphans in who they trained to be assassins. They brought them up in a mountain retreat, gave them everything that they wanted, beautiful food, great scenery, wonderful life, and they taught them this was heaven, and if they went and fought for their master and obeyed any command given, then they would go immediately to a place just like that. That would be heaven. And these assassins had the ancient world terrified, because they were well educated, put into great positions of advisory capacity. Maybe years later they'd be told to assassinate their boss, which they did without hesitation. So nothing has changed. These techniques are very, very old, and we have them today. That's where you get all these strange shootings that suddenly happen, always at the right time when they have a particular bill on the table to ban something or other from the public. They just happen to appear. And there's always too many questions about the particular individual involved. Not only the fact that they were always known to the police, and well known to psychiatrists who were treating them, but it has always been a big mystery as to how they even managed to get the firearms in the first place, especially the ones in Britain, where you have to jump through hoop after hoop after hoop and do psychological evaluations, and yet they even had one in Britain, Mr. Hamilton who managed to get through, only, only, and approved to have a firearm, only because a Lord, a British Lord intervened, and told them to pass him through. It's always the same story. So, they have these mind control assassin types out there, just waiting for the command, and they always go through in a fugue type state, commit their deed, and don't remember much about it afterwards if they live at all. So these guys at the top will always make the conditions occur, necessary to implement their seemingly plausible plans or reactions to them. That's how the real world works.

And the wars that have happened too, in this real world are planned as I say, years, years, and years before the public get a whiff of anything being up. You cannot pull off anything today, in this world, anything, on any level at all without the CIA or MI6 knowing about it, because they employ thousands and thousands and thousands of people on salaries, from all different nations and races, and they've infiltrated everything in every country and they have for a long, long time, many, many years. You can't do anything without them knowing about it, never mind blow up towers in New York. It's impossible. Not only impossible, but we know for instance, even in the BBC, on the day that it happened, or the day after

it happened, a spokesman from MI6 said, they couldn't understand why the U.S. kept ignoring all their warnings of what was going to happen on that particular day. They ignored it because it was something that was meant to happen. It was meant to happen. That was what, the big thing, the shot that went around the world in other words. The new shot that went around the world. The big signal for the new agenda to kick in, and roll ahead, and has it ever.

Everyone now must bend down and roll over, going through checkpoints, at security border crossings, and airports, and all this kind of stuff that never happened before. Never even happened during the whole Cold War. And it's not because they're looking for hidden terrorists. Nothing to do with that whatsoever. It's to train the public to go into a totalitarian system. That's what it's all about. You're being dehumanized when you submit to it and ordered around by these Star Wars goons that you see there, these menacing type goons, where there's no comeback. They don't have to answer any question. Even when they hold you, they don't have to even tell you why they're holding you, or even why they're questioning you along a certain avenue, you're supposed to just answer like a good little scared citizen. That's to train you, because the Department of Defence in Britain, that also is the head of the NATO, basically, top think tank for them, came out with its mandate for the next thirty years, the projection of what they see coming. What they see coming is a horrorshow, and they know it because they're going to create the horror. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And listeners should look into Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I finish this particular show, where I'll continue with lots more information, but at the present, I'm going through, and trying to get the point through that nothing simply happens on a huge scale in the world, without it being known about, which generally means it's also planned that way. And the objective is always to change society, change society. The Great Work is to completely change society, step by step into perfection. A perfect society, the symbol always being the beehive, from ancient times. And in the beehive every order of bees has its place, there's no argument about it. In fact, they're genetically altered to have their particular place in the beehive, and lo and behold, so will we. They want a more perfected slave, a slave that they don't have to keep distracted with lots of information, lots of entertainment. We are gluttons for entertainment. We live half our lives to be entertained. And I often wondered, even when I was growing up, how many hours a person would spend in their whole life just watching television, or reading novels, or playing games even, like card games, because all these things are really is passing time. And when I was very young, I realized, I thought, every minute you're alive is very important. Every thought that you can think is incredibly important if you're thinking along lines of understanding, because you've only got this one life to live. Regardless of all the other religions there that say no there's other lives too. The reincarnationalists keep saying you get born again and again and again and again and again, and you pay off your bad karma like a credit card, you just accumulate it and pay it off in the next life, that's how they sort of do it. But in reality, I knew we have one life to live, and what you do and think, and what you do about what you think is very, very important because you can make changes. You make amazing changes, even by informing others of what really is

happening, while they're all being entertained and when they're passing the time. We have a finite number of years, at least at the bottom level. At the top, they can extend it quite a ways, but it's not for the commoners. And so what you do with your life is tremendously important, and most people again have been stuck into dead-end jobs, where they get so depressed, and they watch the clock, and they get home, and they just want to zonk out in front of that TV set, and they think they're just switching off, but they're not really, because everything on television is meant to degrade you further. That's how a computer is, you upgrade your programs, you're being upgraded while you watch television, as they bring on more and more awful stuff, and literally degrade humanity. They're making a mockery of humanity itself, under the guise of entertainment.

You know, there was an art show that traveled across the U.S. and across the world I guess, they called it art, and it was put on by a German fellow, where they had corpses on display, with injected plastic in some parts, and so on. You could see the tendons, the sinews, and they had one of them hanging up in strange positions with wires, and they called it the ballet of the corpse. And this was put on as art. You see, they never had this kind of stuff going on in ancient Rome when they had the gladiators. The Romans for all their degradation and perversion that broke out towards their end, never went as far, they didn't have fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art. There would have been an incredible outcry, you see, about it, even though they were having blood sports in the arena. We have been so jaded and dehumanized, which is the whole point of it, because when you come to the conclusion that life, that humans are just another biological mistake, just a little anomaly on this planet, we're nothing special whatsoever, then the big boys can go ahead with the next step and the next step and the next step, until you allow it to happen, because after all, what are you, you're nothing much, nothing special at all. That's the intent behind it, and it's working pretty well, because these kind of so-called art exhibitions that roam around have a purpose, to degrade you further. That's its purpose.

Not so long ago, declassified information from MI6 and the CIA admitted that they have run the culture industry since the 1950s. That included music, it included the painting arts, the nihilistic paintings, the Picasso types, the stuff that would make you all 'blah' after you looked at it. They also put on the degrading stuff for us to lap up and become dehumanized in the process. And you thought the left wing was doing all that? Well, the CIA ran the most radical left wing movements in the United States, the idea being that if you want to fight a supposed enemy, which wasn't really the point at all, then you set up the most radical speakers who, the people follow the leaders that they give you, and then you basically are controlling the direction that they go in. That was the intent of the intelligence agencies. They ran the culture industry, in all countries, including France. The French won't like that. They don't like that kind of interference and tampering, but that's how it was. They had an office in London, England too, shared by MI6 and all the top writers of novels and books, and even poets, because they were going to make sure that all our thoughts and discussions and even our fantasies came from them, because all of that was predictive programming, along a path which they were going to introduce for real in the future, because

they'd made you familiar with it in a fictional form, then you'd allow it to happen without question. That's how simply it works, and that is predictive programming.

They also adopted ways of dumbing us down. They had huge meetings about this in the Western alliances, even before WWII on the use of drugs. Don't forget that Brave New World was written in the 1930s, and it wasn't out of the imagination of one man that that scenario came. This one man was simply one cog in a massive wheel of writers who were from aristocratic lineages, went to the best schools, belonged to Tavistock and other institutions, and they were writing stories, again, predictive programming along particular scientific agendas that they would eventually implement. It's all being implemented now. Brave New World is actually here. So they knew how they had to tamper with their minds in such a way as to get us to accept every step that they wanted us to accept. They couldn't come out with non-fiction. They had to primarily dress it up in fiction, with lots of real data incorporated. And they had a tremendous faith in the use of drugs. They talked about drugging the entire population of the Western World to manage the people more efficiently. Not to help you in any way, but to manage you more efficiently. They even thought at one time, if they could take small doses of LSD, and introduce it into the water, or spray it from the air, or through other means, they could literally, radically, quickly alter society while they're in this disjointed, disassociated phase they would be in. But they found that it was just too unpredictable. They couldn't control it so well, and so they thought about Valiums etc.

Therefore they stepped up the whole pace of life in countries like Britain, and Europe, and in America, and suddenly all the magazines, the big magazines again, which again were generally funded by the CIA, promoting ways to get rid of stress, and how stressful life was. Mind you, the same magazines made sure that male and female if they read them would become completely dissatisfied with the life they were living in the first place, that's how it was done. But then they would always give you ways out of it through drugs, the new sciences, that would help you. And at one point, they even said that over I think it was 45% of all British women, this is in the early 1970s, the beginning of the 70s, they were on a form of Valium or Librium, daily as a matter of course. So, all you do is increase the stress factor, you create nihilism in a sense, unhappiness, there's no point to anything, they go and see the doctor, the doctor prescribes them the pills, and suddenly they're back to being the Stepford Wives. Nothing really bothers them too much; mind you, they don't get much done either, because they put everything off, nothing matters, but they're not so unhappy. And they had meetings about this, world meetings, if they could make the public happy. You see, it wasn't necessary to fix the things that were wrong in life. The whole point was to simply make them happy through drugs. That was the point, not to fix anything. Because under the new psychiatric definitions, being normal was simply to be happy. Being normal was to be happy. Even though it was a completely new definition. Being a human being has its ups and its downs. It has tragedies as well as its successes. To be up all the time they used to call being Manic. Now suddenly, you had to be up all the time, be happy, and if you went to see a psychiatrist, it's still the same today, because they base it all on Freud, and you fall out of the workplace and you can't do anything, you're depressed, you're lethargic, and so on, they'll get you on some kind of medication. He'll ask you every time you go in, what are you

doing with your life, and when you tell him that you're back into the workforce, the very place that broke you in the first place, the workforce, you're buying stuff, you're paying taxes, and you're going around having lots of sex like rabbits, then you're classified as being healthy again. And that's the new normal, that did not exist before. Being a true adult entails having all of the emotions, being able to deal with ups, the downs, the sadnesses, and that's where you learn things is through tragedy. Tragedy in a personal way or tragedy to do with other people. Your emotions make you grow. They are trying to eliminate emotions so we are perpetual children.

Now I've got Richard from Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard? Hello, Richard.

Richard: I want to talk about what appears to be a little bit of the New World Order agenda creeping into RBN. There's a guy who has a program, and he spends all his time on immigration. And he can't, he doesn't like immigration, but he never, never, never touches the subject of all these documented foreign nationals who are driving without licenses and don't need one, driving without insurance and they don't need one. They have jobs and they have welfare also, and they don't file a tax return and they aren't required to. And a lot of this folks on this network don't talk about it, but I see it's a growing trend that anybody who's not white has an opportunity now to go to a consulate of some nation where his great-great grandfather may have originated, and get documentation, as a citizen of that nation, and yet, stay here, never set foot in that nation except the consulate, and just live here and be immune from all of our legal processes.

Alan: In fact, I was reading the paper, it was a couple of years ago about this particular mandate. You've got to understand, we're already global. You do know that don't you?

Richard: No, only America is global. The rest of the world is insular, nativist.

Alan: Oh, no. I don't know why you understand that, because, believe you, me, you go to places like Britain, you'll find whole cities almost speaking the languages of India. It's the same, you go to Germany, you've got Turkish, you've got everything through there. America is the last country to become global, even though they pushed it and made it a mandate after WWII on the rest of the world on the lend-lease program. That was part of the lend-lease program, that they start to become international, integrate into a European society.

Richard: But China and India are not going along, and none of the African countries are going along with globalization.

Alan: Not yet. Africa they've got a special plan. They've got to unify them into one big country. That's going on at the moment, one trading bloc. Then they'll be forced to go global, and China is the same. China, technically, they're still classed as third world, even though they're producing everything on the planet. They'll have to go along with it at the end as well. So that's written into the mandates of integration. The third world countries don't have to adapt to these policies until they're brought up to a higher level of living.

Richard: Well, still it looks to me like only the white nations are targeted for this destructive immigration.

Alan: Oh, they're targeted alright, because they want the end of the old cultures. You've got to understand too, it's not a white racial thing either. The elite characters at the top, it's a class thing. If you understand that from a different perspective, the ones at the top of what you think are a white society, it's a class thing. Their class incorporates the high Brahman class of India, the high classes of China and so on. They are a particular class, and they see everyone else as inferior. Once you understand that aspect, you understand why this is being pushed from the top downwards.

Richard: But still, can't you see?

Alan: But can't you see what I'm saying? So of course they don't care. They want this big melting pot of new slaves, and it doesn't matter, it really doesn't matter because in ten, fifteen years, you're going to see most people being cloned and specially made for their jobs. That's definitely on the cards. And look at the sperm count of the Western Male. It's down 75%, we're going sterile, by purpose, by design, because they want to bring in a new type of slave, and they don't care what kind of color it is.

Richard: Well, apparently they don't want white slaves. They want black slaves and Asian slaves, but they don't want any white slaves at all.

Alan: Well, they don't need us anymore. We're not needed anymore. We've done our job. We were the worker bees that forced this system on the entire planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow, I hear. And for the listeners, if you want to hear more of my prattling on about this stuff, I'll be on an hour after this particular show ends. And I know it's confusing, this whole thing about immigration, it's confusing to people who see something from their perspective from where they are, and where their culture has led them, but it really wasn't their culture either. I mean, most Americans don't know their own histories, even recent histories and what happened. Hollywood has filled in a lot of blanks and gave

you a fiction. The white people were brought over initially to colonize the Americas through different means and methods. Often they had to start revolutions back home, put down the revolution, and then export millions of people off their land, like they did in Scotland, or get a famine going in Ireland to populate the colonies. And those colonies as they called them then were not really nice places, because they were infested with mosquitoes, they had swamps everywhere, they had no machinery to uproot trees and clear land. It was all done by hand, and they found that the white races were the most rugged people who would persevere and actually do it. But our job is over.

The elite of our, what we think are our races, see themselves as a different race altogether. They have nothing in common with us. They never did. They are international. If you look at all the Big Boys in the States going back for the last hundred years or more, they invested abroad all the time. They were always involved with foreign investments. And they lived apart from the ordinary people. They might move amongst you on rare occasions, but they live apart from you, because they see themselves as being eugenically superior. And this is to do more with eugenics than race. That's really the point of this. The top economists that work for the British East India company, which is a British Crown Corporation, only members of Royalty and elite could have shares in it, had international meetings in their own day, about controlling the populations, what kinds of plantation slaves to have. And eventually they changed the term to workers, even though they didn't pay them enough to even save up to get out of the area and move on, you were still a slave technically. They talked about this, and they came to the conclusion that the white man did not make a good slave. But if you taught him he was free and was working for himself, he'd work like crazy, and do amazing things. So that's the con that we had.

We thought we were free for awhile, and they gave us, really from after WWII onwards, they gave us a happy little time, lots of entertainment, Leave it to Beaver, Little House on the Prairie and all that kind of stuff. And everything that they turned out from Hollywood was a Western, and everyone thought that that's what the old America was about. There was nothing but cowboys for centuries, and it wasn't true. It wasn't true. And the time for the white man is over, because they also knew that the white man, if he ever did come to his senses would actually do something about what was going on. Therefore, he became the number one enemy. That's why you'll find that fluoridation of the water was introduced in the white countries before anyone else. So the very worker bee that they'd used to bring forth this world agenda, the source of their armies that they sent all over the world to conquer and force everyone under this monetary system and tax and world bank and all the rest of it, that same man, that white male would be a problem down the road, and they'd have to dumb him down pretty quickly, which has been pretty successful, unfortunately. And they don't care any more for the peasant of China or Britain, the U.S. or anywhere else. They're all lumped in as peasantry by the guys at the top. We have to get that through our heads. We're talking about people who are intergenerational, who go through Yale and Princeton and Oxford and Cambridge, and a few other places, and they don't see themselves as even having anything in common with us at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, on the radio indeed, and Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to go. And trying to break through, as I say, it's a Matrix conditioning, to help people understand that what's happening today is not really new in a sense, that you have an elite who interbreed, they can appear like you, but amongst themselves they call us the commoners. We marry in common. We don't marry because some high priesthood picks out good genes and power from powerful families and good dowries. We marry because we get a tad, well you know what I mean, we get kind of horny, and that's how we generally mate up. That's been the system of life forever. But the characters at the top, no, they only marry generally just to have offspring. Their own offspring is very important, because they are into eugenics. They've always been into eugenics, nothing new. In ancient times, sometimes kings would marry and pharaohs would marry their sisters to keep it all in the family. They thought they were superior, they didn't know why at the time. They called it blue blood and different names, but they knew it was something in their bodies that made them superior, and ruthless. What it was really was simply the fact that they were psychopathic in nature, and as Plato said, you can breed out or in any traits that humans have, into humans or out of them. And therefore obviously, if you want a king, you want someone who's pretty ruthless on occasion, but yet manageable by the high priests. The high priests always have to manage them, the top advisors. But they must be ruthless, psychopathic, tremendous ego, and therefore you want to breed out any symptoms of compassion. Therefore the ones who show the right psychopathic traits are matched with a female from another powerful family, a family that's dominated maybe whole countries, and that's how they mate up. They are psychopathic.

Now from their point of view, they are the natural successors, and the natural ones to dominate the world. That's what they believe. They often couch it in phrases, such as, this is Nature's Way. Darwin was very good at that. Even Albert Pike said it, we don't criticize nature. He was talking about those with the high IQs, the brains, the cunningness like top predatory animals to get their prey and always be top dog. They think that's natural. And they think the ones at the bottom, the commoners, should be subjugated and meant to serve them. That's the purpose of the masses. The whole democracy nonsense was put out there simply to con the public from the 1700s onwards when all the revolutions were happening, con them into believing that they had rights and that they were all equal in those rights. Otherwise we'd have revolutions every four or five years. So instead they give you elections and keep telling you you have rights, even when they show by their actions that you don't. You don't have rights. You do what you're told. Or else. And that was the con game that was pulled off, because the elite in the 1700s had a few big scares, and they decided it would never, ever happen again. They would employ think-tanks. They would project the future by keeping the pulse on the public, and finding out where it was going, and guide the public along different paths. They'd give us our thoughts and our topics and they would give us a new culture. That's been very successful. As far as interracial problems go, or marriage goes, good luck to anybody in this day and age that can get married from any group or different races and actually make it work. Good luck to them, because marriage itself, as everyone knows, is under attack in all cultures and

there's very little chance, as everyone knows, of anyone coming through it with the same mate until the day they die. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller on the Intel Report, and I'll be back on again, one hour after this show ends with Cutting Through the Matrix, so look in later tonight. We are under attack alright, but so is the whole world under attack. As I say, the elite themselves have no favorites in this game. They go to all the top meetings with scientists and so on, and listen to them gibbering on about the wonderful new races they'll create to serve them better, the new humanoid types with mixtures of some better material here and there. They'll swap different genes from different people and different races for what is the desired outcome. Different kinds of purpose-made humans, ideal design. ID. The ID also has another meaning, it means Ideal Design, and they've come to the conclusion a long time ago, we're just too imperfect. We need too much entertainment. We have to reward ourselves when we work every month. We want to buy some little piece of plastic from China that's supposed to make us incredibly happy for five minutes, and then work another month to get something else from China that will break before you know it. That's the con game, it's all a big lie. We've all been trained Pavlovian style into this system, and people wonder why they're generally unhappy. Well, things don't make you happy, you see. The things don't make you happy. Being a true human being and interacting with other humans is the only thing that can make you happy. It's from within. That's where happiness comes from. Not from little things that you buy, and turn to rust, or fall apart, or the plastic just breaks in your hand as they do today, generally.

Everything today is meant to fall apart. It's cheap junk, because we're going through the last phases of the consumer society. The next type that they bring in won't be a consumer society. They'll be a servile society, purpose made. That's where it's going. And yes, the boys at the top probably will try and stir up the racial tensions within countries. They've done this down through the centuries, over and over. If they can't get people of a different race to do it, they'll pick on religion, one religion against another. We saw that in Northern Ireland, going on too, for years. Something they set up in the 1500s, so they could always pull out the hat so often, when things got too quiet. And they always give you your leaders, unfortunately, on all sides, and all colors. And the general population of the world better catch on to this fact rather quickly. And personally, I don't judge a person by their skin color, or their accent, and I don't believe I have to love a whole race of people, even the ones I come from, I go on whom I like personally, individually. If there's something special in them, or if they talk from the heart, and this is a real person speaking, that's the only thing that makes you like someone. Or dislike them. But to blanket, cover a whole people as some kind of stereotype is just simply out of date. The elite don't care about one group or another. When we get that through our heads, maybe we can all work together to thwart and divert this particular agenda from the path it's deemed to go on.

Now, as they're dumbing us down through many, many ways, inoculations is one way. They have been tampering with our genes through inoculation, our immune systems are down, we're three-quarters shot

basically, compared to 1950s level, so the more inoculations they give us, the more shot our immune systems become, because that was the purpose of them in the first place. It was not to make you healthier. It was because they decided a long time ago, there was simply too many of us. And Thomas Malthus, who worked for the East India Company, had that big warning cry in the 1700s, and published his little Essay on Population and the problems that he foresaw on the behalf of the elite. We found the same thing being reiterated by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s, with his big book, well worth reading, called The Next Million Years, where he stood up for the elite, saying there's too many commoners, they're breeding out of control, they'll overwhelm us, we've got to do something about it, maybe sterilize them, maybe use the needle to do it. Maybe spray it on them, maybe put it in their water supply and their food supply, and so on, but it has to be done, and he was given massive applause by all the leading institutions of his day for saying all of that. These are very, very nice psychopaths at the top.

Now, while all this is going on, and we're diverted all over the world, for the last ten years we have been sprayed daily from the air, and anyone with a thinking brain, who does not disregard their own perceptions will see it, you see. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski did say in his own book, Between Two Ages, that shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves, unless it's on the television. So, if it's not on television they won't believe it, even though they see it. And that's happened. Because the spraying is heavy, daily dosing of spraying is going on all across the world, even in Japan now, and in China. And I'm certain that within all of this stuff it's not just to do with atmosphere or weather control. That's part of it. We know that. There's a lot of documentation out on the HAARP technologies that are used in conjunction with the spraying of the air. The metallic particles make HAARP more effective. They signed into a treaty in the 1970s at the United Nations, all the things that HAARP could do. Earthquakes, tidal floods, tornadoes, hurricanes, and so on. Droughts and floods. All of that stuff was already under its capability back then. There's another aspect of the spraying, because you go back to the originator of the aerial spraying and that was the man who came up and invented the H-Bomb, Mr Teller. And Mr Teller advised spraying the air with metallic particles, using a HAARP type technology, but he also said, apart from using it for weather warfare, they could also affect the moods and the minds of the populace. It was already known back in the 1950s. And people are getting sick across the world, chronic bronchitis that just doesn't leave them, from this aerial spraying. And I've got thousands of photographs, too many to even put up on the website, and they come in every day from all over. Here's an article from the Epoch Times. And that's E-P-O-C-H, the Epoch Times. I say Poch like a Scotsman does or a German does. The English would say E-pock. But there's a c-h at the end of it. And it's from January the 16th, 2008 by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK.

Humans tampering with the atmosphere may be causing extreme weather patterns, experts (Alan: You know, these big group of experts) believe.

They believe that the debate on climate change has ignored the role of environmental manipulation projects.

Artificial manipulation of the climate is nothing new. During the Vietnam war, the US military used cloud seeding techniques to cause torrential rain and disrupt enemy supply lines.

Last month, Chinese media reported that the Communist party was preparing 'rain-prevention techniques' to be used on the opening and closing ceremonies of the Beijing Olympics this year.

(A: This is old. This is child's play.)

But some experts believe that new technology can enable governments to manipulate climate patterns globally for military use.

Extreme weather patterns in recent years, such as record numbers of hurricanes, floods and droughts across the world, may have been the result of such technology being tested, they claim.

(A: Then it goes on to play it down a bit. It says:)

Without concrete evidence to support them, (A: Now there is concrete evidence.) such claims to many remain little more than a hot topic for conspiracy theorists. (A: That was a term put out by the elite for all us to use. Conspiracy theorists, like it's a new hobby.) But there are things about the various atmospheric research projects run by the US military that that do not stack up.

The High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) based in Gakona, Alaska, an array of transmitters pointed toward the sky, is claimed to be a scientific endeavour for studying the properties and behaviour of the upper atmosphere (ionosphere).

(A: Now that's only one base. There's another one in Greenland and Iceland, and they have 54 worldwide.)

It consists of an 'Ionospheric Research Instrument', which fires a beam of energy at the upper atmosphere, and a series of other antennae for monitoring changes.

But to many the project resembles a 'death ray' with all the hallmarks of a James Bond film. Canadian economist and policy adviser Dr Michel Chossudovsky calls it a "weapon of mass destruction".

(A: Which it is actually. That's why they signed the treaty at the United Nations. It can cause mass destruction. Actually, they said this makes the atom bomb obsolete, at the United Nations.)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

(A: Now, that's not true, because they already had during the whole cold war, alternate systems to pass the extremely low frequency signals to submarines. People who have a memory, might remember all the stories that came up with The Bermuda Triangle, ohhhh, and spooky movies they put out there too, about compasses going crazy on ships, and on aircraft, and they just couldn't figure out what it was. Well it was because in Bermuda, you see, they were using special transmitters for ELF. And ELF is also how whales and dolphins and so on guide themselves and they kept beaching themselves up on the beaches. And they had all the fish lovers out pulling them back in to the water, trying to save them, and they would come immediately back onto shore again, and they couldn't figure it out. Well it was because that was the military-industrial complex doing that. That's what was behind it. They didn't need HAARP for that project. Then it goes on to say. It says:)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

But, according to some, the facility also possesses the capability to knock out communications in a wide area of the world, by making modifications to the ionosphere.

Well, they've already tested that, and they can do it. And I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And I'll be on for the next 40 minutes or so. Then I'll be back on with Cutting Through the Matrix at 8pm Eastern. I'm reading this article from the Epoch Times to do with the HAARP technologies. And I'll continue, because this part is quite important. It says:

If the facility has been used for this purpose it is doubtful that we would ever find out. In 1977 the U.S. was signatory to an international convention which banned “military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques having widespread, long-lasting or severe effects”.

(A: Now, you’ll find that, if you go into the United Nations, into their treaties section, under weather warfare treaties.)

It defined “environmental modification techniques” as “any technique for changing – through the deliberate manipulation of natural processes—the dynamics, composition or structure of the earth, including its biota, lithosphere, hydrosphere and atmosphere, or of outer space”.

(A: Well, they’ve done all of that actually, including outer space.)

However, according to Dr Chossudovsky, the scientific establishment has since been mute on the possibility that unusual weather patterns may have arisen from artificial manipulation.

(A: Well, we all see it. They put the farmers out of business in the US and Canada, especially out in the West there, by giving them drought after drought and then giving them a flood after about four years. And that’s part of it, because there’s to be no private agriculture, it’s all to be big Agri-Food businesses, the top five like Monsanto, Archer Daniels Midland, and so on. Because at the United Nations they said that farming was too important to be left to families. To continue this article.)

“This is one of the most powerful weapons in the world but no-one mentions it at the policy level. This has potentially devastating consequences for the environment, yet no one dares to raise it when they meet on the global climate agenda.

(A: And that’s the truth. No one will talk about the spraying or the use of HAARP. And Ham radio guys have been picking this up 24 hours a day. I can pick it up on my shortwave, 24 hours for the last seven, eight years, daily.)

“This is a weapon of mass destruction in the truest sense of the word. It could be used to interfere with the climate in a wide area without anyone knowing anything about it.”

According to radiation expert Dr Rosalie Bertell, HAARP has the facility for disrupting weather patterns.

She said: "I believe that this is an attempt to influence the course of the Vapor Rivers [streams of vapour carried in the lower atmosphere], five each in the northern and southern hemisphere, which bring rain from the tropics into the temperate zones.

"The course of these rivers, when changed, can cause drought or flooding. It is also likely that the HAARP manipulations of the ionosphere can influence the shape of the jet streams, which in turn have effects on temperature and local weather patterns."

(A: Now, when they first used this, I watched it on television about nine years ago. And suddenly the jet stream was going right up the pacific doing a right angle at British Columbia or Vancouver and going straight across, as a straight line, across the whole of Canada, across to Nova Scotia. That never happened before. Now it's fairly common. Because in the HAARP treaty, if you go into it, you'll see that they can bring down the jet stream, right down to ground level and cause devastation, and all kinds of strange weather. To continue with this particular article, it says:)

Her research is corroborated by Nick Begich, an author and associate of Dr Bernard Eastlund, one of the figures behind the creation of HAARP.

According to Dr Chossudovsky, he owned a patent (A: And it goes into the patent number and so on) "Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere and/or Magnetosphere", under a contract with Atlantic Ritchfield Corporation (ARCO), whose subsidiary Advanced Power Technologies Inc (APTI), completed the first stage of the HAARP project.

There has however been little official indication that HAARP is to be used for military purposes.

Now that was the main purpose of it, remember. Now they don't build multi-billion establishments across the planet so they can take photographs and admire them. All warfare weaponry is meant to be used. They've never made anything which they haven't used, eventually, and they're using this today, because the whole con game of global warming is being caused by a global attack on the atmosphere. And that's what part of all this daily spraying across the world is all about. You'll see them criss-crossing the skies, if you get up early enough in the morning. It's in Belgium, Luxemburg, all over the planet. I've got the photographs. But again, if the mainstream media ignores it, and you mention it to someone who is stuck in the mainstream media, it can't be important. They will deny what they see. It's also an official policy for the airforce in Canada, Britain and all over, to give out the same standard reply to anyone complaining, and they'll tell you what a condensation trail is. Like little children. Little baby words. How condensation trails are formed. These trails that go across the sky, if you watch them, you'll often see them switching on the spray, and they can go across part of the sky and switch it off again. Now if that was a

condensation trail coming from the burners and the afterburners, that plane, which is not a glider, would start tumbling out of the sky. It would not continue in a straight line at the same speed at the same altitude. It would be impossible. So they switch on and off, on and off across the sky, making little dots and dashes sometimes. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu today. And I'll be back on after this show ends, an hour later, with Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article from the Epoch Times about the HAARP technology. And just to finish off what it says here. They point to a document that was released

from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report —a fanciful document of future technologies—

(A: This is what supposedly the “conspiracy theorists” use as evidence, but it's actual fact. It was also published in newspapers across the country, across the world, and again to say that it's an extract from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report.)

It reads: “U.S. aerospace forces [will] ‘own the weather’ by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications ... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary.”

(A: And it goes on to read:)

However it is doubtful that the document, readily available online, carries any official indication of current policy.

(A: Well, of course they won't add to that.)

A spokesman for the U.S. department for Defence was unavailable to comment on the accusation at the time of going to print.

Well, they have been using it, you see. And they are using it, because they must create a form of chaos, a form of chaos, that the world is going to hell in a hand basket, and nature is just going rampant and chaotic, with all kinds of weird weather happening, and it's all our fault and that of course was what was

dreamed up at the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the globalists, when they came up with the idea. And you'll find this in their own book, written by the two heads, the CEOs of the Club of Rome, in their book called The First Global Revolution. It was printed in about 1991. They tell you that in the 1970s, they were looking for ways to unite the whole planet, because they found that in wartime, that's when people all obey and come together and go through sacrifice and do what they're told. So they'd have to find a new type of war to pull the planet together in a global society. And they hit upon the idea, out of many possible ideas, that man was destroying Mother Earth, you see, and creating tremendous weather problems, therefore man would be the enemy, and they'd have to bring in the new system to control man. They tell you all about it. They could have picked the space alien thing if we'd all believed in it enough, and projected holograms in the sky. They almost had that going with all the big cults that grew off the UFO syndrome. So, be very, very careful what you want to believe in. Do your homework on everything, and try and always find, and look behind the screen of the Wizard of Oz, to see who's pulling the little levers, and what he wants you to believe. And then you'll find out for yourself what you should look into, and what you should, what conclusions you should come to for yourself. Now on the line, we've got, I think it's Mohamed from Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Mohamed: Yes, Mr Alan, can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Mohamed: I would like to thank you for taking my call. And I have a few comments for you. First of all, the Bush speech to calm fear over the economy, what a bologna. Our economy is gone down the tubes. I mean, millions of people with the mortgages that they've given to them are messed up. And now, he's telling us everything is good. And again, he lies and he lies and he lies. I mean, he thinks that we are going to buy it. Never, never. We are not going to buy his lies that he is going to say. And also, he's going to run a third time for Iran's attack, World War III. So in Persia, we say if you say things three times, it's going to happen. So, two times in the past, in a few months he warned that World War III would be starting from Iran, and now he's going to again, pretty much say the same thing again in his speech in a few days. So, I mean, I would like you to comment on his speech?

Alan: Well, I don't generally follow their speeches, because I believe what Eisenhower said. And he said that the general public should realize that one man cannot rule a whole nation in this day, there are so many departments. And so the front men at the top are given script writers that know generally more than the front man does. And that's why the whole group of them, who have specialized areas, one man, and this is the myth of modern democracy, that one man is somehow in charge. That's the con game that we believe in. We have military-industrial complexes above it. We do have literally people from Hollywood, scriptwriters who work with them, and write scripts often to con the public. They understand the psychology of people very, very well. They definitely do, you see, they don't want to kick off World War

III, we're in World War III. World War III began with the first attack on Iraq. The first attack on Iraq, back in the 1990s. That was the kickoff to World War III, and the whole agenda was to bring in a new global order of things. And those countries that have not joined the IMF and the World Banking System, those systems that didn't have what they call democracy, because they decided that they'd lied after all, when they brought people into the United Nations, when they said you can keep your customs and your way of life, etc. That was the con they used for 50-odd years. Now they're not pretending anymore. They decided long ago they would only have one world culture, and that was the culture that they would give to a World Society. So anyone who was religious, might be a problem, because religion, regardless of all the problems within religions, it leaves the individual with a conscience. You either obey what you think is right by your god or your deity or whatever, or you obey your king. And often there was conflict there, when you didn't want to obey your king. That's why we find that before the King James Bible came out, the Geneva Bible came out in response to the Geneva Bible being written in Switzerland by expatriates that were in hiding, and it was trying to show the people that they didn't have to follow illegal or ungodly even laws put out by their kings. And the King James Bible was put out in a response, where the writers and authors were told to try and build up all those statements where the king was the sovereign and God put him there. It was a war. So religions are used and holy books are used as a war, and always updated. This war today is to eradicate all religions. It's time they have said that all what they claim are superstitions must cease. And the new scientists are the new priesthood. They will, the experts will tell us what to believe or what not to believe in this new grand world order, therefore they must eradicate all those old systems, including the family too. You see, religions tended to keep the families together, by giving them specific laws, and that again, is part of it, because their mission, even in the 1800s according to H.G. Wells, was elimination of the family unit. So those countries that still have a functioning family unit are to be eradicated.

Mohamed: Exactly. And did you know only One World Religion, and One World Language, such as Esperanto or Interlingua or Curingon, I mean they are going to push for that. I mean everything that they have, everything is in place and order.

Alan: They don't even have to go along the old way of Esperanto or any of those new languages they try to dream up, because when they insert a chip in you, you will have a computer language. So they're going to bypass, they don't even need Esperanto anymore. We're talking about simple graduations within generations. Now it's a rush, lots of changes between each generation. They're looking to about 20 years down the road, and then they'll have a society that are all hooked up to computers, and you'll have what they call the language of mathematics will rule your life. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell did his thesis at university on, that's what he worked on, was a computer language for a computer society.

Mohamed: Exactly. I think you are right. But I mean, they're pushing that in the, I sent you an email actually. Have you ever received my email yet?

Alan: I don't have much time to even look at them to be honest. I've been so busy.

Mohamed: Oh yeah. I sent you on the World Government that issued the World Passport to the identification card and marriage certificate, with World Drivers License, etc too. I mean that's very important. I hope you can get to the bottom of it and tell us more about what kind of organization they are, and to whom they are affiliated. I believe they are affiliated with the CFR, but I'm not sure.

Alan: You'll find the World Citizen Society behind it. And the World Citizen Society is run by the Rockefeller foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards. Now here's a family who are intensely involved in politics. They've even had members in the Senate and so on, and they're giving out Global Citizenship Awards to all the top people, I think even some of the people who are running for President today, have Global Citizenship Awards, and here they are applying for a National Position over you. You see, the secret society that founded the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs, that runs these big foundations on behalf of the global aristocratic and Royal elite, go by Socrates. And Socrates supposedly, according to Plato, when he was dying, he said that I die not as an Athenian, or member of Attica, I die as a Citizen of the World. And so it was only for a philosophical elite who would take over this world. That's what it was meant for, and it's still the same today. They see themselves as a separate breed, much more evolved than the rest of society that still thinks in what they call the narrow confines of nationalism.

Mohamed: I have one question, the last question for you. What is the solution? How can we prevent all this mess? How can we prevent all these things that are ready to go forward and to go to the final stages? I know we are in the final stages, but what are, I know I am wake up, you are wake up, your listeners are wake up/woke up, I mean so what else can we do? I mean, I mean, in what ways can we do?

Alan: What you've got today, and this is the key to everything, and it's how I kind of started this talk at the beginning of this show. This is a fight to regain and retain your humanity. And that means that we have to very quickly decide, are we really so unhappy that we'll go along with this Borg agenda. That's what it is. You're going to become Borg in the future, or is what we are, which is a full human being with a complete range of emotions and abilities to love, even the ones to hate at times, all of those things, a complete human being, is it worthwhile fighting to retain that. And that's what the war truly is all about at the very bottom level. If we don't stand up and say, yes, life is not supposed to be one happy journey into nirvana every day of the week, we have to have the good and the bad and be mature. You see maturity is knocked down today. They've created a youth culture with a very immature society. Even their comedy shows are awful. They've created an immature. And you have people who are middle aged and elderly today who are just as immature often. They've learned nothing their whole lives. We're not supposed to be happy all the time. There's even a happiness sometimes in sadness. There's definitely a growing that comes out of it and grief. And are we going to allow them to change all of that and remake humanity in

what the image they want us to be, or are we going to stand up and say, we have all the right in the world to decide which way we will go.

Mohamed: Exactly, indeed. And thank you very much for taking my call, and you have a nice evening over in Canada.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mohamed: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: That truly is what the battle is. It's not a battle to retain the few pennies you have in the bank. It's not a battle to earn enough money for that cable TV, so you can get your mind sozzled every night and fried by all the junk as they push the envelope as they call it in the trade. And that's what they call it in the culture creation industry. They push the envelope to see how much degradation they can put out to you daily and monthly and yearly and watch you go down the hill. Because, when you are completely degraded, you have nothing to fight for. That's the bottom line. This is a science. This is a science understood thousands of years ago, by people like Plato, who was trained in Egypt. Egypt had run the ancient world for 5,000 years already. That's an awful long time. These sciences of culture creation and updating culture, like a computer program, were well understood. They can give people their reality, or, more realistically, their unreality. They can have you worshiping a stone, a flame, whatever they want you to worship, a statue, or an invisible man in the sky. Whatever they want, they can make it happen, but they will tell you what the big man in the sky wants. And they'll make laws all around it, and they'll make sure that the children are conditioned and grow up believing it, and act accordingly. It's culture creation. And the first thing you must do is distort perceptions, something they knew in the days of Zoroaster.

Zoroastrianism was a perfect technique of that, the dialectic. The Good and the Bad in constant battle, down through eternity. Ahura Mazda vs Ahriman. That's what it was all about. And that's where most of the religions came from, that source, in fact. You had someone writing all the good points that you did down through life, and someone writing all the bad points down through life. Good and bad. Hell, heaven, and so on. And then they made the people obey them and had them worshiping fire, sacred fire. You couldn't just light a fire anymore, you needed permission. Today they'd give you a license to do it. It's the same con game. Same con game. You distort the perceptions of what you see yourself and you'll come to a conclusion that's already predetermined, because you've been trained that's what you're going to see. It's no different than taking people out and showing them the sky, it's full of streaks and all these aircraft going back and forth in a grid pattern, and they'll tell you they see nothing. When you point out the lines in the sky, they say, well yeah, I see some lines but that's condensation.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back with the last couple of minutes of the Intel Report, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow I hear. And for myself, I'll be back in an hour's time with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the meantime, I've been talking about how perceptions are distorted and how we think we're coming to our own conclusions, but we're not really. We're not coming to our own conclusions when we can see evidence of something that should shock us, because your survival capabilities are meant to kick in. However, because the media isn't talking about something which you can see, then you disregard it and it must be unimportant. They tell you the things you should think about and worry about. Like poor Brittany Spears or someone. Something like that, you know. One person amongst 7 billion people, they have everybody prattling on and gossiping about. That's how they tell us to worry. Worry about this, but disregard what you see with your own eyes. Disregard the chronic illnesses that are breaking out and have been for some time. Disregard as we're getting healthier and healthier as science takes over all medication and so on, disregard the fact that we're just dropping dead, one in two with cancers. How can that be if we're getting healthier and all these inoculations are meant to help us? Population reduction you see. Very, very simple. The media won't go into that aspect of it. Their job is to be part, in fact they're an essential arm of government.

The media gives you your reality. They tell you what to think about. What to worry about. What to do. What to wear. And all the gossip they fill your head with. What to emulate. What's in. What's out. They help you to float through life, float through but never look around you. That's their job. Scientific indoctrination. And it's not surprising that the top media moguls down through the last hundred years or so, run off and get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen, for their good works in keeping you all dumb. Dumbed down and immature, that's the job of it. I used to wonder why they gave so much accolade to the top newscasters even in Britain, never mind the U.S., when they retired. I mean, this guy reads a dummy board. He just reads. He's a good reader. He's paid to be a good reader. He didn't even make the news up. It's because they wanted you, a whole nation to become familiar with that face, because he became daddy. And of course, the question is, would daddy ever lie to you? You grew up with them. They never retire. They keep them there for about sixty years and pay them incredible salaries for reading a dummy board for fifteen minutes to half an hour per night. Not bad money if you can get it. That's why they keep them there so long. The most trustworthy, fatherlike figures, who look at your eyes, right to you every night, and actually he's reading a dummy board, right in front of him. It's all illusion. The world is run on tricks and mirrors and distorted perceptions. We better snap out of the illusions, very, very quickly, while we have time to think at all. From myself and Hamish up here in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report, I'm your host John Stadtmiller the date today is the 12th of November, 2008. One more day behind occupied lines ha, ha, ha, here, in America!

My guest today is going to be Alan Watt. He'll be with us here, in a few minutes.

I had a very disturbing encounter with somebody today, going to get some water, at the water store. I walked in and there's a crowd, a lunch crowd, from Dell Computer, having a bible class there. Well, pretty innocuous; and, the owner of the store closes on Saturdays (doesn't hire any managers to run it, any employees to run it) has the, probably one of the busiest days of the week, they're shut down. And, I understand application, and going along with the prescribed faith; but, after the group left, I looked at her and I said: "You know – this troubles me."

She said: "What's that? Bible groups?" and I said:

"No, I know you're a person of faith and I'm sure these people are as well. What's troubling to me is we have a lot of people that profess faith, and they spend a lot of time on bended knee, praying to God. The only thing that keeps flashing through my mind is God sitting up there going 'what are you praying to me for? You know, I gave you the rules, I gave you the regulations, gave you the free choice, hey, have at it: get off your knees, quit praying to me, you can pray, that's no problem saying 'Hi' every once in a while, how you doin'? But, roll up your sleeves, pray or whistle while you work but get busy".

But, before that she'd made a comment to me that "well, you have your opinion" and I said: "It's not an opinion, I've looked at all faiths, I was raised a Roman Catholic and I've looked at Catholicism, I've looked at Mormonism, I've looked at Baptism, I've looked at everything. I mean the Hari Krishna's for gosh sakes and there's one thing that really bothers me about this is: they all seek the company of each other, for comfort, when they should be seeking into each other for a leg-up to fight this evil that is all around us. That's what upsets me."

All of a sudden, her tune changed, she looked at me and said: "You know what, I think you're right." And, I said:

"Did you think this is an affront to Christian principle or being a Christian? It's not; my problem with all this is that everybody huddles together, in their little scared masses, and prays to God and tries to serve as a kind of emotional crying towel, a crutch for each other. I remember when this country was built by rugged individuals that had faith, but they knew they had a job to do and – by God – they did it!"

I don't think it'll be quite the same anymore, when I visit the water store. You know, I need it for my fish, I got to have that reverse osmosis stuff. But, it just got me that people are, I just looked at her, I said: "You know, people are scared and I can understand, there's a faith for comfort, but you don't use that as a crutch, you don't use that as a way out, escapism". You use it to bolster yourself and stand straight and get on with the business at hand and that's smashing the evil all around us; and I don't care if you're a Buddhist, I don't care if you're a Catholic, I don't care if you're a Mormon, I don't care if you're a Baptist, a Methodist, I don't care what you are. Stand up and fight this stuff. Get off your bended knee and really give praise to God, by keeping people free.

— BREAK —

John: Alan Watt is a gentleman; he's a researcher folks, into the causative forces behind major changes in the history of this world. The background is that this Renaissance man, with a background in three different professions: writer, artist, singer-song writer / performer. The guy has taken his, I guess, vocation here very seriously. One of the best researchers and thinkers out there folks: Alan Watt, good afternoon sir.

Alan: It's pleasure to be on, John.

John: I appreciate you coming on today; I want to mention your website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> I heard you on another radio programme today and part of the topic of discussion was, you know, basically, what has happened to the American people? What has happened to their psyche? What has happened to their cultural roots? And, after I listened to you today, I'm at a store and I look at the front page of USA Today and there's a picture of Barack Obama, in colour, embracing a woman, ex-military, standing there on two prosthetic legs and I'm looking at this and I'm thinking "how sick is this?" But I know what the picture was intended to do, it was intended to evoke emotion and all I could see was abject sorrow there. It didn't do anything for me but it made me shake my head Alan and go 'I know what that was designed for and I know the response they were looking for and I know the response that they got'.

Alan: It's sad, everybody is exploited, especially the ones that are the 'willing fools' and those who put uniforms on today to go off and gain some personal power, and have status in society, generally from the lower classes themselves, are just used and abused, right to the end. Even when they lose their legs, they'll still be used for someone else's propaganda and photo opportunity; because, Obama has already said he's going to bring in a form of National Service.

John: And the breakdown of that National Service, I mean this is going to be the Kennedy deal here, on steroids. We used to have different programmes, of which you could volunteer your time but it was completely voluntary; but, we're talking about something a little bit different here, akin to maybe a Brownshirts organisation, here in the United States. Alan, give a breakdown on that.

Alan: Well, there's been other people too, I noticed: there's professors of history and politics, that have looked at the scenarios in the third world countries and how different groups can be set against each other, to bring whole countries down. We saw this with Rhodesia, South Africa and so on; and, Rhodesia and South Africa did not fall because of the popular African will, there was big money, big power and munitions supporting them and Britain had made deals, to stay out of it and allow it all to happen. They can do the same thing within the Americas, by stirring up certain groups, they know this too and I think they'll use all of these means, to bring on a form of chaos, so they can get their totalitarian laws all rammed through. We have to go into complete and utter Martial Law down the road and they'll use all of these techniques to stir it up. Whenever you have children dressed up in uniforms and shouting mantras, whether it's Mao Tse-tung's little Red Book or anything similar to it, you're in deep, deep trouble, because you're watching indoctrination at work and people who get uniforms, we saw this in Nazi Germany, we saw it with the Communists, young communists associations, with their uniforms, we're in big, big trouble. This isn't Obama's agenda, he's just another puppet, for those behind him and we've had Brzezinski, and others, talking about this 'new problem' that they'll have to face in the United States. They've tried to get the National Draft through, on a few occasions, in different Bills; every year it appears and it's going to be reintroduced under a disguised version, a national civilian security force – at home – is one thing they want, within the United States; and, when that happens, you really are in war mode. The whole culture, from children upwards, are being militarised into a long-term war mode and this is their hundred year's war they're talking about. They also want to police the entire Middle East. They have Iran and Iraq – and Syria actually to go through, afterwards – and they know they'll have to have everyone in uniform, going overseas, at least for 2 or 3 years, maybe even 4 years of their lives. This is a long-term agenda.

John: Again, the conditioning process and this is what prompted my call to you today, because, I see this conditioning process continuing. Many people think that, because Barack Obama now is in office, that this is a cultural shift, or – if you will, I love the term they use – the sea-change here, in cultural definition in this country. But I saw a story on MSNBC today where they were talking about they arrested some Klan members, because they recruited a woman, from Oklahoma, got her into the camp, evidently she didn't want to join, and she ended up murdered; and, of course, they had their set groups out there, their supposed front people for the hate crimes. And, I'm listening to this and all that I'm hearing is the multi-culturalism terms being thrown about, that people that aren't accepting of 'this' or 'that', that they're not tolerant, that they're 'not this', 'they're not that' and, Alan, I'll be honest with you, I've about had it up to my eyeballs here with the white guilt routine. I've had it with – and I don't know if you'll agree with me on this – but this is my synopsis on the issue of the major discrepancies here between black and white, that

many have played off of, in this country and that is that they were taught and indoctrinated with kind of a Marxist, or Communist indoctrination process; and, it would not bother me one iota if a man of colour went into the White House, not a hyphenated American. In this body of the story, they use the term 'African-American,' which, unto itself is divisive, we're supposed to be all Americans, under one law, in the same culture. But, I'm watching this Alan and it's bothering me, to the point that it's angering me, I'm measuring my words very carefully, but I am watching a cultural, real cultural split in this country; and, I see them leading up to something, I don't know what exactly it is on that cultural front but I know it's not good.

Alan: Well, what we also know is you see: the United States was chosen to be the major multicultural society and it's also been chosen to push the agenda on the entire planet, so they're using multiculturalism to the maximum. They wrote about this, back in the 1960s, could they create a super-tribe within America and get all the racial groups into being simply 'American', so they could use them as policemen for the whole world. The idea being that when you invade other countries, that are still basically monolithic, in a sense, and with one particular racial group, then they can't very well pin it on white attacking coloured; so they make it a multicultural type army and that would further confuse the enemy, as to the goals and aims etc. This is a long-term strategy that they've been at work with. You're quite correct, the racial idea, it doesn't even have to be racial, religion has worked very well in Northern Ireland, for centuries. They made sure, when they got up Ulster, they could always spark that off when they wanted to get trouble going – and they've used it down through the years, from London. They do the same thing in Canada: they gave us Montreal, they have a separate French quarter there, basically, and once in a while, they rattle the sabres and pretend they're going to leave Canada. Therefore, they always have someone within the country they can stir up, at the right time and cause even street warfare, if necessary; and, this is an old-old tactic that they use. However, as I say, people are really going to be fooled with Obama, because he is the System's man. It wouldn't matter if he was green or a Muppet, he would still go ahead with the same agenda. He doesn't write his own scripts, his managers manage him, like they manage all the previous ones and, what they do, when they give you elections, is stop you from having a revolution and they found this in Britain, that if they could give you elections every four or five years, you would not revolt, you'd simply vote in someone else, hoping they'd do a better job and that way-lays the revolutionary idea. This is simply a continuation of the same agenda; but, you're right: it's going to be on steroids now, because, within the United States, for the last eight years, you've had the setting up of the totalitarian regime. It's all worked out on law, on paper; they already have the internal police armies set up, to deal with riots. Now, they've put the man in, to trigger them off and it's going to happen.

John: Your home country, I mean, for years and years and years, the news media concentrated in always underlining the point that, in Ireland, that was fighting against the Brits. Not because of religious preference but for freedom. It was always put forth that, well, it's the Catholics fighting the Protestants

and that we had an organisation. I always wanted to get your take on the Sinn Fein. Was that just a front group, to cave in and just allow themselves to be absorbed?

Alan: It was, eventually. Initially, the official IRA were the ones who set up the Irish Republican Army, it was comprised of Protestants and Catholics and many of them, in fact, were caught up with the Marxist idea at the time, not all of them though; but, they did want an independence from Britain. They all knew the history of London controlling its empire and looting the countries and they were trying to get freedom for themselves. Ireland, really, had been taken over long ago, beginning in the reign of Queen Elizabeth the first and they put in their own overlords, to oversee the Irish, who ended up owning nothing themselves; so they were fighting this. In fact, the famine in Ireland wasn't just a famine because of bad crops, they were looting the country of food to feed the British Army abroad.

John: and the Scots know something about British control as well. We'll take the break here. Alan Watt, <http://www.cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com> is his website. Very pleased to have this man on this network, Monday through Friday, from 7-8 pm Central Time.

— BREAK —

John: Alright, we are back, tried to play a clip here, for some reason, my computer did not want to work! Alan, in this country today, we have seen – and I sniffed this out – there was some confusion as to what was going on with our banker buddies; and, at the outset of this, we saw our United States Congress vote down any bail-out packages; but, we had the feeling that that was not going to stand and they went against the political process: ran it through the Senate and ran it back through Congress but – at that point in time – what I saw was a power grab, by the banking elite, the very people that have been financing and funding, not only economically but philosophically, with the New World Order and how best to merge different cultures and economies and eventually flying under one flag, that of the almighty, whatever they're going to use, it's not going to be the dollar but it'll be a world currency. This is extremely, extremely troubling.

Alan: It's really the next part of Bretton Woods. Bretton Woods was only meant to last for about fifty-odd, sixty years and then the new system was to come in and John Maynard Keynes, who, basically, drafted up the Bretton Woods agreement, with the particular economy that's been running as for the last 50-60 years, said that the system they hoped to bring in eventually, Part Two, would be a world where everyone in the world, every citizen of the world would be in service to the world state and personal profit would not be the motive. You couldn't accumulate money in the new system; and, now we have Brown in Britain coming out with his major speech about that very thing. He called it a New World Order and a new economic world order too, in the same speech; and, he's talking about service to the world state etc. This is where they planned to bring us to, a long time ago and this goes back to the Council on Foreign

Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who both worked out these processes, for the new world system. All they're doing at the moment, is standardising the world, with their wars, destroying the old cultures, creating this monolithic-type system, world-wide standardisation and then they'll bring in their new currency; but, the new currency eventually, as I say, will not be for personal profit or accumulation of wealth. They say themselves that, eventually, with the government now in your bank account, that's what it's about, they'll be able to dictate to the individual bank holder and they'll decide what you purchase, what you cannot purchase and also where you're getting your money from too. The government now is in charge of your bank account, with this public-private scheme of theirs and that's going to be used as a control factor, as Bertrand Russell said, a long time ago, where they'll issue you a set amount of credits ultimately, at the beginning of the week. You will not be able to save them up, you must use them and everyone then, at the bottom level, at least, will all be very, very equal, as they say. This is all part of a long-term strategy, which has been published long ago, over and over, in the books of the big authors and promoters of this in-coming system.

John: This is subject matter that a lot of people and the New World Order has been talked about, Kofi Annan, I remember, several years ago, declaring that the new world is in disorder. It seems that they couldn't get their game-plan together; they had too many personalities and divergent plans. We have seen Senior Bush talk about the New World Order; we have seen him give speeches at the United Nations. We have Gary Hart, we have this guy saying that, you know, here's a chance for putting together the New World Order; and, I don't think there's anybody in the information business that does not know this for what it is, but they will not talk about it, because there's, quite frankly, through the corporations there's too many advertising dollars; it's their jobs that they must hang to. I'm sure they're given a script as to what specifically not talk about. Even Ron Paul himself mentioned the New World Order, in several of his speeches but it's the best-kept secret that nobody knows about. They were in denial about the free trade area of Americas, about the consolidation of Canada, the United States, Central America and South America. This really is the grand conspiracy and I've heard people deny that, and call people like ourselves, Alan, tin-foil-wearing-hatted individuals or just conspiracy theorists. It is in fact a well thought out, well, going on for tens of years, hundreds of years. The Grand Plan and it's the conspiracy nobody wants to talk about.

Alan: Yes, H.G Wells, who was a propagandist for this organisation, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which spawned the Council on Foreign Relations, he called it, in his own book 'The Open Conspiracy' because you can find the data from the big non-governmental organisations that really run this system they're calling 'democracy'. They have the biggest say, they have the biggest financial backing, they have the ears of politicians, in fact many of them are in politics or in bureaucratic circles and so it's an open conspiracy. The mainstream media simply doesn't talk about it but the books are published by the authors themselves.

John: Right, we got to take this break, we'll open up the lines, if you have any questions of Mr. Watt, the website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>

800 – 313- 94 -43.

— BREAK —

During this break, John played an extract from the film Braveheart:

“What will you do without freedom? Will you fight? No, we will run and we will live, aye, fight and you may die, run and you'll live, at least a while; and dying in your beds, many years from now would you be willing to trade all the days from this day to that for one chance, just one chance, to come back here and tell our enemies that they may take our lives but they will never take our freedom”

John: Scotland had a little problem here.

Alan: Yes!

John: And it goes on, this is probably, Alan, real tough for people, because they're being faced with a situation and they know, in their heart, they may not know all the details, they may not know the mechanisations or the machinations behind it, but they all know that something very bad is coming and to not speak out against it, it was once said that power will die a thousand deaths but – a brave man – but one and this has got to be causing a lot of problems with a cognitive disconnect for a lot of people.

Alan: It is, it definitely is. People – mind you, they have been under immense attack, their whole lives long, with the food and the injections and the massive entertainment industry – which has put them into a state where they can hardly tell fact or fiction anymore. They're witnessing what used to be shown in fiction, with SWAT teams and armies of SWAT teams, as a regular daily occurrence now, just about everywhere and now they accept that as reality. They were trained into this reality; and, as long as they stay fixed into the world of fiction, they're never going to wake up or to be able to anything about it. Individually, they think 'if I'm ok and I obey all the laws and all the new laws that come down everyday, then I'll be left alone' and that's such a lie, they're not going to be left alone at all. It's going to affect every single person, whether you are good or not good and by 'good' as I say, it's simply following the latest laws. They're going to come down for everyone. Everyone is to be managed, from birth to death in this New World Order; it's to be a planned society from cradle to grave and whatever you do in life will be authorised, you'll have no free will whatsoever and that's the decisions you have to look at now. Are you

going to speak out now and do something and say “no”? Because, once this gets rolling, you can’t turn it back, it will not turn back.

John: It is an avarice beast for sure. Apparently, they’ve had to change tact and game-plan from time to time. There was a lot that even made it into the political arena, down here in Texas, with their trans-Texas corridor. Governor Perry, he seems like the Dodo bird, he’s not around anymore. He’s gone by way of the Dodo bird. Very few public appearances and, basically, down here in Texas, we kicked George Bush Junior, that’s what I like to refer to him as, kicked his butt on this issue but it’s a temporary victory. There is a lot at stake here; and, what’s troubling about this. I mean, you can even hear the smattering of truth, even in financial shows, where they will say that the United States doesn’t have the chance of recovery because: well, they have no manufacturing jobs, they have no manufacturing bases, they are just a service sector, they have just been reduced to consumers, we cannot build or make our way out of this hole that we’re in right now.

Alan: Yes and that was planned, and discussed, back in the 1980s, with the Free Trade negotiations. They knew perfectly well where they were bringing the whole of the Americas, to its knees, basically. They knew, as well, that a service economy was discussed; a service economy is like a dog paddling in the water. You can only paddle for so long and then you have to get out, or you drown and it’s a temporary fix, a service economy and then you simply start plunging down through debt. If you don’t produce and manufacture and then you do nothing but accumulate debt, then eventually the debt would bring you under. This was all discussed, it was understood at the time, we were sold down the river, everyone was sold down the river in fact, in negotiations and we’re seeing the effects of it now and it’s going to get a lot worse, an awful lot worse. Look at the money that they’re putting the American tax payer on the hook for, for the bail-outs of the banks. This is going to be an on-going thing as well; that means that ten generations from now, children are still going to get born into slavery, to pay this off.

John: Well, and it can’t really be paid off.

Alan: It can’t, no.

John: The very nature of it: you cannot retire a debt with a debt instrument, it is not possible and I don’t see any of these banks saying: ‘well, ok, thanks American tax-payers for the break you’ve given us, buying up all our mistakes and bad assets on our books and, by the way, when we finally do unlock this thing, you know, we’ll give you a reprieve, we’ll make zero interest loans to you’. I don’t hear them forgiving the juice, as I like to call it, from the international bankster-gangsters, [Guido?] in his juice, there’s not going to be a break from this.

Alan: There's going to be no break; but, then again, the intent is to bring a new system in, as I say: where everyone that's born will be in service to the world state. That really is the whole purpose of it eventually.

John: Well, and apparently, General Motors and Ford have run into a wall here. Paulson kind of flipped on them today, there was a lot of talk, through the Pelosi, through the Congress, that there was going to be a bailout package for General Motors and Ford, and I'm wondering, Alan, because the thought occurred to me: people have said do we necessarily need General Motors or do we need Ford, because somebody's going to be making cars and then the thought struck me: if General Motors and Ford goes bankrupt, well then you can clean out the people and the management that helped get them, their respective companies, in trouble. But the beauty of a bankruptcy is you get to go in on pennies on the dollar and buy up existing assets and there would be another windfall for them, they could literally break the union, because all bets are off, contracts are cancelled. Retirement benefits would not be paid; so, that would be a great escape for these people to do and, I think, and I don't know, I could be wrong on this but I'm looking for them not to bail out or not to give any monies to General Motors or Ford, let them go bankrupt and then, if they're going to be bought out by another company, or there's funds available, to restart them, under a different badge, by the way, I think that, ultimately, that would work better in their benefit, would it not?

Alan: It certainly would, things are changing. In the past, they always, every few years, in Canada, too, every other country, the same thing, those that were involved in the military-industrial-complex, and, so basically, Ford and GM supply the military too, with lots of equipment, generally, they declare they're in trouble every few years and get bailed out by the public and that's what they call corporate welfare. We've had it here in Canada, too, with the biggest companies; but things are changing now, as I say, they do want to clean out the ones at the top, I'm sure, and bring in the new and they'll probably get foreign ownership anyway, which doesn't really matter, in this day and age, because most of the biggest shareholders are the same few families that own the dominant shares in every major corporation.

John: and, as Thomas Jefferson warned: that you allow these bankers in and allow them to foster and grow the corporations around them, the country that you used to own will be yours no more, it'll be gone.

Alan: Yes and the beautiful thing about compound interest is you can never pay it off, it's a wonderful scam.

John: Alan, they all know, I don't think there's a seated congressman or woman in Congress assembled or in the Senate, or anybody that has two brain cells that can synapse and pass information to one another, that doesn't see this and doesn't understand what the root cause is. It's the classic and we talk about Hegelian Dialectic but this is the classic dialectic.

Alan: Yes, it is and you see politicians unfortunately tend to come from the psychopathic groups. They seek power, they get in and they hope to benefit personally throughout their life, they don't care who comes after them; but it's time this present bunch got it through their heads that what's coming down is going to affect them too. They might not get their little golden throne at the end of it and they'd better start telling some truth, while they have a chance.

John: Well, I was just going to say: I can't get it through their heads that even a bug smashing into your windshield doing 70 miles an hour, the last thing that goes through his head is his backside!

Alan: That's right.

John: Let's go to the phones here. David, in South Carolina, hello David, you're on with Alan Watt.

David: Hello guys, it's an honour to speak with the both of you. Alan, I love your research and your work and everything you do and I listen to your show every night. I'm so glad you're on five days a week; and, I want to recommend everybody out there: please support this man and all his efforts. And, John: I appreciate you so much for the network you got and everything you do, getting the information out to everyone. It is really truly an honour to speak with the both of you and I also appreciate the fact that, John, you've mentioned the fact that the animosity that's going on in our country. I want to get right to this –

John: You've got a duplex phone, I think and I'm getting static when you quit speaking but I got a hum when you are talking, so if you would David, be succinct and get it on out there.

David: Ok, sorry about that, is that a little better?

John: That's a little better.

David: Yeah, I'm trying to shout into the phone. I wanted to point out I'm a white guy that lives in the Deep South, I grew up here, ok and, you know, Western culture, in particular, I think Alan pointed that out, either on Alex Jones today or on your show once: we're the target because we're the ones that people they're afraid of, they're afraid that we will resist more vigorously, in every kind of way. And, we're like the main target ok? – and, you know, I grew up in the deep south and black folks I knew growing up, I was friends with anyone who was friends with me; but, they are taught and I know this, because I went to like a day care, I was like one of three white kids in the whole place. They're taught, from birth, and I'm 39 ok, so I grew up during / right after the civil rights era, but anyway, they were taught that 'whitey' 'whitey' 'whitey' is the bad guy and I see that happening that we are a target. I'm afraid that what's going to happen is

there's going to be just a great big blood slick between Washington DC and Houston. You know, I hate to say that but –

John: Well, and David, the propaganda has worked so well, and if you were in the deep south and you were witness to how the Confederate battle flag, it was not the flag of the south, it was the battle flag of the Confederate Army, how that was held up and ridiculed and being slavery based and hate based – and I've said this before, on this programme, Alan – that I don't care, the thought that we have a black man, or at least part-black, being in the White House, does not unto itself bother me, what bothers me is this guy is steeped in Marxism and Communism. What he thinks of himself, is not an American but a hyphenated American, African-American; and, to carry on that dichotomy and that split, that is what troubles me.

Alan: There's no doubt it's a Marxist agenda that he is following; remember too the Council on Foreign Relations has stated that it works perfectly well with Fascists, Marxists, Communists and so on, it has no problem with the different factions. It uses all of these tactics in different countries, they call it Geopolitics; and, we know that Obama's mother was basically raised as a revolutionary and she might even have been bred for it in fact, I think and she studied various revolutionary techniques in university. That seemed to be her goal, so she has raised this man too, for his global position. He's an internationalist, first and foremost. He's not really an American at all and it's an international agenda and you've got to understand Marxist policy: they do not have any distinctions between colour, race, religion or anything else. You are simply a Marxist or you're not. Don't be fooled by the colour thing, they will use the colour card down the road, if they want riots to start within the United States, I've no doubt about that whatsoever and all you would need truly is for the government to say they've defaulted on their payments for welfare etc and the riots would start in a flash. Therefore, I always warn people: don't follow anyone, if you really do identify as a group, you're in trouble already, because the big strategists have planned the future wars, by using you in the group. You have to retain your individuality and whoever I approach as a friend will be a friend, I don't care who they are and I don't see them as part of a group. I like individuals, not groups.

John: Exactly, David thank you for your call, I appreciate it. I don't know if you heard my few minutes at the top of the programme, Alan, but I ran into some people today and I was just – as an observer – watching what they were doing and it was a Christian group and they had their leader and I did not say anything, I just observed and the woman that owned the shop, I had made a couple of comments to her and I said to her: "I see this as being rather sad" and she said "what?" and she thought I was attacking Christianity and I said "No, I am not. Where do we get morals or ethics from, that's not like manna from heaven or we rub up against an oak tree and all of a sudden we 'get it'? I'm not anti-Christian or anti any religion or faith out there but what I see it as is a refuge for people, rather than them acting or standing against evil that is all around them". They have a tendency to huddle unto themselves and to get on

bended knee and pray to God. And I see this as, if I can be so bold as to maybe, some conjecture here, as to what God might be thinking, looking down and saying 'You know what, I gave you everything you needed, why you praying to me, why don't you get busy?

Alan: What's even more ironical is they're following someone who stood up against the authorities of his time and was killed for doing so; but, since the World Council of Churches was formed, under the direction of the Rockefeller Foundation – and he was the Chairman for a while – they've standardised their religions and made them very-very passive and supportive of the system and given them lots of propaganda, to obey government as put there by God. Well, technically, if that was the case, then you should support Adolph Hitler, he was put there: he was elected by the people. In other words, there is a distinction, not all government is put there by God; and Christians, in the past, used to fight wars across Europe, and in the United States too. They fought hard and well, when the government went against the dictates of their faith.

John: Keith, in Indiana, hello Keith.

Keith: Yes, good afternoon.

John: Hello.

Keith: I wanted to call into Alan's show a few times. I'm just curious about one thing: I just wondered Alan, I mean, are you a believer in the word of God?

Alan: There's a lot of truth in there, I know it's been warped as well and I think if you go along – the problem today is you have to fit into a pigeon hole that's been pre-made for you. You can find nothing wrong in the New Testament, as far as living your life goes; the problem – again – comes down to dogma that follows when you create organised religion and groups. So, I really have little to do with them, I find them too passive and too phoney.

Keith: I agree with you there, but did you ever consider that maybe for a couple of hundred years these denominations have not even been close to the truth that the founders wrote?

Alan: Oh, I know that, they were taken over a long, long time ago, in fact war was declared by the secret societies and the Rosicrucians on the Vatican, in the 1500s and that was their prime target, at time. Then of course, they used Protestantism and then they attacked that.

John: Keith, hang on a second, we got to take the break. I'll hold you over. My guest today: Alan Watt, I'm very pleased to have this man on the network, Monday through Friday 7 – 8 PM Central Time. Folks, it would do well to listen to the man and what he has to say.

— BREAK —

John: Keith, I'll ask you to be brief here with Mr. Watt.

Keith: Oh, then I just have three brief points, I think they're all important, I do respect the work you've done in showing the mind control, the sinister, evil power, the wealth and how they've been able to manipulate it; but, I'll give you an example: Mother Teresa. How many people think that she's a saint? You know what she said? She said 'it doesn't matter what god you serve, they all lead back to the same one, through god'. You know that's exactly the opposite of what the Bible said and all the Apostles and Prophets said? Ok, now last night was utter heresy, when Mark [Glen?] took over the Michael Collins Piper show. He actually said that the Talmud is an extension of the Torah. The Talmud is the antithesis of the Torah. The Talmud is the perversion; they have 613 precepts which are an absolute perversion of the law.

John: Well, I don't look at Mr. Anderson as being anything of a prophet, or a study of religions.

Keith: Well he's sitting there putting out this blasphemy from your show.

John: It's not mine – look, Keith, let me make you understand something: not everybody believes the way you do, ok? And there are going to be people, I don't mind control people, I have never once picked up the telephone and said anything to Mr. Watt as to what I wanted him to work toward or what he could say or what he couldn't say.

Keith: No, no, no, I understand that, I guess I'm just offering this as a warning: I would not want to close my show by saying "May your god or your gods go with you" that's outside the First Commandment.

John: Well, but you know what's against my commandment: thou shalt not censor and I'm not going to huddle people around me that think exactly like I do. I see that as a most dangerous thing to do.

Keith: Well, you know your problem guys? You've given over to interpretation.

John: Keith, I got a lot of problems but you and I have been through that on these programmes and – quite frankly – I'm not going to entertain them. You had your say, I don't block you from coming on this

network, but you have an agenda and you work it; and, I'm never mean or nasty to you but you have a point of view and you want other people to conform to your point of view and, you know, hey, what can I tell you? Peter in Canada, hello Peter.

Peter: Hi John.

John: Hi.

Peter: I just wanted to point out something: you notice how, after the Fed's blew up the Murrah Building and of course they had their little Manchurian candidate so that it could be blamed on the militia so that way they could basically unleash the hounds onto the militia?

John: Well, I was at 'ground zero' on that deal, I can tell you.

Peter: Now, I noticed that, after the 19 Islamic [Keebler?] Elves with the box cutters did 9/11, you notice how they never sick the Feds onto the Nation of Islam?

John: Alan? – I've heard Louis Farrakhan, ask for a nation state within, an Islamic state, inside the United States. He's been the anti-Christian, he's been anti United States Government; he's been a lot of things, why haven't they gone after Mr. Farrakhan?

Alan: Because they need these people to start things at the right time and – unfortunately – the followers never think, they do follow, that's why they're called 'followers' and they're very handy to have, if you're a government that wants trouble down the road.

John: Peter, anything else?

Peter: If you want to see a good example of what I'm talking about: go to YouTube, type in "Farrakhan endorses Obama Hitler Youth" and you'll see a little example of the Nation of Islam students basically making an evangelical sound thing. It's a little 3 minute clip, I'm sure a lot of people, if they watch it, they'll probably run, not walk, to their gun shops.

John: And a lot of people are. Alan, you can stay with us?

Alan: I can stay a little while, I've got to eat!

John: Ok, not a problem. Alright, hey Peter thanks for your call. Dave and Tom hang on, we'll get to your calls as well and we'll let Mr, our hungry guest here go, Mr. Alan Watt. Hang on folks, top of the hour break here. We'll be right back with you.

— BREAK —

John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report on this Wednesday 12th of November 2008, right in the middle of the take-over of the New World 'Orderites'. Alan Watt, I am sitting here watching what the Congress assembled has done so they can look as if they're in service to the people, because we're in this financial crisis. I have seen what has gone on, and what's going to continue to go on; and, the problem I'm having here: the very same people, any thinking individual, that looks at 1929, that looks at 2008, there is one inescapable conclusion one must arrive at and it's been the fault of the very same people, both times: the banks themselves.

Alan: Yes and what's obvious too is they never ever fixed the problem in the first place so it could not happen again, they left all the same things wide open, the 'doors' wide open, so they could use the same techniques once again and no one's ever watched the big investment companies closely enough, it's never been done, they've been given a free hand. And let's be honest too: the whole stock market's been rigged all along because the Feds were dumping money into it each time the major corporations were falling; so, why would they pull it now? They could have kept this bubble going for as long as they wished to; the reason they've done it now, is to bring in the second part, as I say, of the Bretton Woods, the new system where we'll be in service to the World State and government is hand in glove now with dictating policies into the banks, right down to your personal bank account. It's more control over the individual, that's what it's about.

John: And we knew this, right from the start, the hunt for Al-Quaida, the putting down of these Islamic extremist terrorists that have infiltrated every corner of the earth. They had to do that, to justify, right in front of everybody, right in plain sight, bringing about the police state. To offer excuse why they snoop and poop on your emails; why they had to listen to your phone calls; why they're screening you at your job; why they're checking you at check-points. We have a hundred mile buffer area now, inside the United States by the way folks, that two-thirds of the United States population lives in; that the border patrol are now stopping people within that 100 mile corridor, completely ringing the United States.

Alan: Yes, it's incredible the totalitarian plans that have been put into effect; and, because the average person hasn't had personal contact with repercussions of them – yet – they're going along in their dream-state thinking everything is just wonderful. However, shortly, all of these laws that have been put on the books, all of these agencies have been massive power – and firepower too – will be kicking a lot of doors in, as we go into this totalitarian regime. There's no doubt about it, the US will get more of this

than any other country, because it's the only country that ever had, at least, the memory, or the idea, of freedom and they want to quash that. No other country in the world had this kind of idea that you had personal, individual civil rights and liberties and so on.

John: Yes and the right to your own earnings, the right to your freedom, the right to your liberty, you could contract without the permission of the government; that has changed. Tell you what Alan, can you stay with me until the next break? And then we'll cut you loose, so you can go fortify yourself

Alan: Sure, I can.

John: ok, thank you, we'll be right back and take your calls after this break folks.

— BREAK —

Music: Don Henley

John: Alright, we are back, Don Henley off the CD Inside Job. Many good tunes Alan, you've heard that CD, I take it?

Alan: Yes.

John: Yeah, many good cuts on that. I think Don Henley knows what's going on; what do you think?

Alan: Oh, I'm sure quite a few of them know what's happening, absolutely.

John: Tom, in Georgia, you're on with Alan Watt.

Tom: How's it going? I listen to both your guys; I appreciate everything you guys do. First of all, hopefully, the archives will get up, I feel a little bit lost without 'em, for the last couple of days.

John: and Tom thanks for mentioning that, we're installing new computers, with mega-mega memory on the things and hard drives. It's extensive, so everybody just bear with us. We're not taking the archives away; we're just making them better.

Tom: I hear you; I do IT work, so I know what it's like to turn that stuff around. Comment: about the churches and about just praying. I'm 40 years old, I live in, I'm mostly an agnostic throughout my life and I kind of got into the Christianity thing, a little bit of the Protestant thing and the Catholic thing. I'm not very religious but I've listened to some of those shows, like some of the Catholic programming and some of the other religious programming and even some of the independent churches, so it's not just the organised religion and that when you try and talk to them, they will usually come back with this: well just pray and it gets to what you were saying before, it's almost like well go into a corner and pray and everything is just going to get better and I'm just thinking, I've heard it just so many times and I'm just like I can't listen to this anymore, because it's nonsense. I mean, whether you're a Christian or whatever it is, at a certain point, yeah you should pray, you should pray and then go to battle, go and do something and that's why this country's falling apart, we're not doing anything, we're not organised. I can go and pray, I can go to the blessed sacrament all I want. I'm not saying I don't believe in prayer but, you know, to sit around and give that as the first answer, which I hear all the time, not just from the Catholics, I hear it from other places, it's sickening.

John: It's all being pumped up by the 501C3s; and Alan, you're familiar with our nation's history. At the time of the revolutionary war, we used to have Christian preachers, they called them The Black Brigades and what they would do is: they would preach, after they got done with the church services, they would promptly don the military uniform of the day and go out there and kill the British.

Alan: Again, you see religion was always a very powerful instrument and they had to, basically, emasculate Christianity, especially in order to conquer, because people did, at one time, stand up for their rights and if they thought the government was going against the dictates of their deity, they would fight for their deity. Naturally, it came under attack, very heavily, they had to atheise pretty well the culture and they've done a very good job of it. We've had 50 years of Hollywood degenerating the culture and people emulating Hollywood, so they're at the perfect state now to be conquered and that, unfortunately, has happened. It's also a war of the material versus the spirit, as they say, and people are choosing materialism. Now you're in their ball park, those who rule the world, because that's their ball park. They run the world of the material goods and services and money and so on, and people have lost their connection to something much higher than themselves.

John: Well and it's fascinating to me, I mean, even Paulson claiming he's shifting his focus, which there was never a shift in the focus as what he was doing with the bank bail-out. He said illiquidity in the sector is raising the cost of reducing the availability of car loans, student loans and credit cards. There's that credit, credit, credit and that's what got us into this in the first place.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: It's amazing.

Alan: Again, that's the dictate of all religions too, that if you're a borrower, you're in slavery to the debtor, until that is paid off and, if you cannot pay off in your lifetime, your child then pays it off. That, unfortunately, is part of the system too.

John: "Be not a borrower; a lender be". Tom – anything else?

Tom: Yes, actually, you're saying emasculating Christianity and it just seems so perfect. It's that plus like, I call it Consumerist Christianity, it's got no power behind it, they won't even stand for anything and I know there's the 501C part but I just think part of it is just everyone becoming kind of indifferent and whatever, it's just kind of pathetic. So, let me ask you guys what are we going to do? We're about to be taken over here, we're going into this slide and it's we're where Russia was a hundred years ago and when I do an analysis of Putin and Medvedev and I look at some of the things they've done over there, I know they're not perfect, there's corruption everywhere but I'm seeing more positive things coming out of their side than we're at. What is it going to take? Are they going to take our guns? They're going to put in these phoney hate crime laws and we're just going to sit there and be dumbed down and, I just want to say one thing: I hear a lot of guys in the Patriot Movement, actually you can hear them in Rush Limbaugh and other places and they'll talk about no-one's going to take their guns but, you what, damn it, I'm telling you 90-95% of the people, when they put those laws through, and they tack on their minimum 5 year sentence, people are going to be turning their guns over like crazy because I don't see us getting pissed off and doing something. We're not organised.

John: Well, Tom, be careful what you ask for, my friend, because that's what the Militia did during the '90s and I was there, first hand, to watch the organisation and then watch it quickly busted apart and people go to jail. Keep something in mind: that there is about 85,000,000 gun owners in this country and if 90% give up their guns, well, that leaves 10% that know what those weapons are for and what's 10% of 85,000,000? Isn't that 8.5 million people? That's a hell of an army, and, remember one thing, occupiers have a real problem with occupying; we know the lay of the land, we know our territory, we know the ideology and we know what we're fighting for. We're fighting against slavery and – at that point in time – Alan, I'm sure you'll agree with this: a man that has absolutely no options, nothing left to lose, he knows exactly what he has to do.

Alan: As you say, there will be nothing left to lose, because that's when people riot, unfortunately, it's when their back's against the wall, it's human nature, we tend not to – you have this window of opportunity where you can make your voice heard, you can stand up against the evil that's coming down; but, once that's closed, that window's closed, then you're left with nothing except desperation and unorganised rioting. This has to be nipped in the bud now, before that happens. The laws are already on

the books, they simply have to be implemented and they will spark it off at the right time and we're going to go into hell regardless. There's no way round this, we're going to go into hell.

John: Well, you're familiar with Jack McLamb, correct? and his book he put out: Operation Vampire Killer 2000?

Alan: Yes.

John: Ok, Rick Dalton, that was with Jack for a number of years, he's about half-way done with the Redux of Vampire Killer 2000 and that is going to be made available and I've suggested strongly to people, to our military and our police – I don't care if they're police departments, I don't care if they're county sheriffs, deputies, whatever the case may be – that we at least let them know and, hopefully, we'll get a somewhat of a pass from law enforcement and working toward this end with law enforcement, to let them know what really is at hand and not to take arms against people that have been left with no choice. They weren't born into law enforcement, they were born Americans.

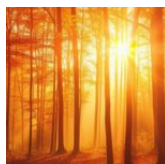
Alan: Yes, first and foremost, they're human beings, like everyone else and their badge and their uniform does not make them superior; and, they've got to stop emulating the movies and getting back to following the law, rather than acting like tough guys. That's what I see happening.

John: We got to say goodbye to Alan Watt here, the man's starving to death! And, Alan Watt, I thank you for taking this time out on short notice,

Alan: It's been a pleasure

October 20, 2025 at 4:21 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#571**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Chris Hinkley: Alright, good evening and good morning. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio; you're tuned in live this Thursday, October 23, 2008 or Friday October 24, 2008 depending on where you are and thanks for tuning in. It's always an honor and a pleasure to be able to spend a little bit of time with you and hopefully give you a fresh perspective on information that's all around us and readily available. I've had some interesting conversations in the most recent few hours...very, very interesting... and I have a very exciting guest on the way this evening and so I'm looking forward to that. And I think we're going to have some fun. I think that it's going to be a really interesting show and I think you'll really enjoy it, as I know I will. So, without further ado...Things are really getting interesting. I'm absolutely beside myself watching

what's happening. In fact I was just having a conversation about Colin Powell's remarks, Joe Biden's remarks. I thought it was interesting; not that I'm going to make a big deal about it because if you know anything, if you listen to this show at all, you know how I feel about this issue. And I go back to Pike's letter to Mazzini, and again, as a conversation I was having earlier today and a couple of days ago goes, even if that was a spurious document based on the testimony of certain people, even going back to the turn of 20th Century. If that's the case, it's interesting how it's been followed to the letter over the last several decades. So, it's a curious thing. But you know, I'm referring to Biden's remarks, about the fact that yeah, he's a Zionist and you don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. And of course when I think of that, I think of, as I said, Pike's letter to Mazzini, and the fact that this Third World War was supposed to be fomented between political Zionism, which has come to be recognized as the State of Israel, the modern State of Israel, and Islam. And interestingly enough, I might just do a whole show on this, I was going to probably leave some questions for my guest this evening and that will be a lot of fun on this subject matter. But I was listening to John Hagee today, it was interesting, who is America's self-proclaimed pastor and you folks down in Texas know who I'm talking about, the fellow in your backyard in San Antonio down there. You know, that's the kind of rhetoric that he's spouting. That's all that he is talking about, is this contest between Israel and Islam, "Oh my goodness, we're overrun by Islamists," and of course Biden says that he is unabashedly a Zionist and anybody can be a Zionist. (Break)

Alright, welcome back once again. And as I said, thanks for coming along for the ride, and it should be real interesting. I'm not going to belabor things too much. If you listen to this show, chances are you are familiar with my guest this evening and you're going to want to hear what he has to say and not hear me prattle on all evening. So, my guest this evening of course is Alan Watt, the host of Cutting Through the Matrix on this network, the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5 days a week from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. Central.) If you are familiar at all with his work you know that his research is legendary and he is a person who, I would say, is a national treasure. The information that is just massive and spans the expanse of recorded history rolls off of his tongue like it's second nature. And he makes it sound so easy. It's wonderful. But he's been at it a long time, in this his most recent life I guess you could say, because he did have another life, I suppose you could say, in a manner of speaking. But, without further ado I welcome Alan Watt on the show. Alan, thanks once again for coming on the show.

Alan Watt: It's a real pleasure to be here with you.

Chris: Well, I suppose a good place to start might be what we were just talking about, and I said, "Thank you for allowing me to steal some time away," and you said that that's all we really have left at this point and not so much of that. Should we keep that in the bag for a little bit, or do you want to kind of lead off with that and expound on that a little bit?

Alan: Yeah. I think people today – and the average person too, who hasn't really been aware of the big machinations of the world and what's really going on with psychopolitics and the directions that society are being led into and led through, and led towards – even they are feeling that there is something very, very wrong all around them and it's their ability for preservation that's kicking in. They realize that there are so many big pushes into their personal life, into their children's lives, into the national life and international life, that isn't coming from them. They aren't pushing for anything themselves, but they realize that there are big powerful organizations. Often the average person gets them confused with governmental bodies, but they're not really governmental bodies. They're private organizations and foundations that control thousands of other non-governmental organizations which are pushing us all towards a set agenda in the world. Even this present economic crisis was no surprise to me because when you look back at the histories of economics and who runs the economic system, now you're into dangerous territory. It isn't just big bankers like the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds are given protection by aristocracies that have already existed before the Rothschilds even came in through Europe as bankers. You've got to understand that before we heard of MI5, MI6, CIA or the OSS, there were already organizations which worked for the British Royalty and other agencies throughout Europe and they had many different names. One of them was the secret service in Britain; it still exists today. It's higher than the other organizations, and they've been running Britain for instance for hundreds of years on behalf of those who already hold power. And we find, for instance, that in the 17 and 1800s, top economists that were employed by these big, royal-chartered organizations, top economists like Malthus came forward and put out his theory on basically depopulation, the need for drastic depopulation of the public and he elaborated and said that we will end this industrial era, it won't go on forever and we'll have all of these excess useless eaters, basically. And he devised ways of trying to cull off the population, even down to putting them in to the poorhouses and they'd have people on the floor in the poorhouses. They measured the distance between them to see how far; they knew how far for instance that lice would crawl from one person to the next and carry typhus and various other diseases. This was a science that was already understood. Now, when we follow that down through, we find the same big organizations that had global ambitions, again, centered primarily in Germany and London, or the Germanic provinces at the time. They wanted a World War to unite the whole of Europe. We find that other agents that came out to get the Working Class working towards this as well. You always use the willing fools, and we find that Karl Marx was brought over to London to write his Communist Manifesto. And it's even debatable if he wrote it all himself because his name didn't appear on the first couple of issues of it. But we find as I say, that they use all sides, the dialectical process of conflict, to bring out basically compromise or treaty. There's no such thing you see as holding on to your opinion with these boys. They want you in opposition so that someone will come forward and compromise with them and then they go on to the next part, and that is the classic thesis, antithesis and synthesis technique that even communism uses, because communism was set up by the West. There's lots of documentation. Even H.G. Wells who was all for the creation of the Soviet Union went over to visit and he said he was all for the fact that the U.K., big bankers, and the bankers in the U.S. in New York, were funding it all. He thought it was just wonderful. So

we know that the opposition to Capitalism was set up by the Capitalists themselves at the top, at least the group who ran Capitalism.

Chris: Exactly. I usually say that when we talk about the Hegelian Dialectic it's interesting, you know, how much they tell us these things and yet they still kind of mislead us. I usually like to think of it as, everyone refers to it as "Problem, Reaction, Solution." I think it should be called "Solution, Problem, Reaction..." because of course we know that they introduce... Well they know what their preordained solution is and then they go about creating a problem that will cause a reaction.

Alan: That will bring you to it; that's right. In other words, what you do is you look at the chessboard, and you know where you want to go, and you must get your player, your opposition, to make the move you want him to make. It's as simple as that. However, if you look into the whole theory of the dialectic, you see once you arrive at the conclusion, or the synthesis, that will in turn create a new thesis which you start on. So it's a never-ending story towards what they call "progress." Now progress is never defined by the ordinary people, but all the top boys will mention this term "progress," which means they have a plan in mind. We have to realize this.

Chris: It brings to mind Fabius the turtle; two steps forward, one step back; two steps forward, one step back.

Alan: Yes, that's right, and of course this is how the world is played. But today, with the massive socialization of all Western countries, we are totally socialized and the government bureaucracies are like cancers; they sprout up and grow and suck from us and then they end up bossing us around. Now all of these institutions, including government, remember, are supposed to be there on our sufferance. In other words, we are supposed to decide what they do for us and within a short space of time, mainly between World War 2 and the present, they've helped us all forget that and now we think they're there as some kind of natural authority. Only our acceptance of what they do to us allows them to continue. And so they've basically turned the populace into children. That was the technique that Bertrand Russell and many of the big players working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is a branch of the Secret Service, said they would do. They would encourage egosyntonic behavior so that the adults would never become truly mature. They'd go out and play forever, and government was taking over the role as the father.

Chris: I was encouraged earlier this year to start reading Arnold J Toynbee, who of course I refer to as the gatekeeper of knowledge back from about '25 to '55, and you mention the science. It's shocking and frightening when you start reading, as you point out all the time, what these people have written and how absolutely precise the science is at this point, as you point out all the time, and as a good example of what you just mentioned about how the fraud is perpetrated before us, and because we allow it. I've

mentioned a few times that during the AIG bailout hearings by the House Oversight Committee, Chairman Waxman in the second panel of that hearing had the two crooks, the two former CEOs in front of him. In the first minute he introduces them by saying, "we are pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing," we're pleased to welcome the criminals, but then he swears them in and immediately after swearing them in, he says, before we even begin, I'd like the police officer in charge to take the person who is holding up the sign and let's get that out, you know, cleared out of the room right now. Unbelievable.

Alan: Yes it is. (break music)

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio and my guest this evening or this morning, of course Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. Before we went out, I don't know if I got cut off, but just in case, to kind of tag on to what you were saying, I was mentioning, you know, the way that this fraud is perpetrated before us and because we allow it. Chairman Waxman, swearing in the two former CEOs of AIG, saying that "we're pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing" and then the lady that supposedly... This was the point really...that supposedly Waxman and Congress work for...his employer... you know she's standing at the back of the room looking for justice and he says before we even begin I would like the police officer in charge to take the person who's holding up the sign and let's get that cleared out of the room right now. You've got to be kidding me.

Alan: Yes. You see these characters are so cocksure of themselves now and so arrogant that they rule us. They're not employed by us, they believe that they rule us; and they're acting like kings and queens and the court jesters used to do in times gone by. And as long as we accept that new impression – it's all perception you see, how you're taught to perceive things – then you will act like a child who has been taught to obey the parent. And that's the technique they're using on the public from every part of government today. They're now enforcement agencies for instance, whereas before they were basically police-keeping services. We look all around us and everything is enforcement from the government all the way down. Every government department and even the bureaucracies are into enforcement, including the housing departments and so on. They don't come and go with the public anymore, they dictate policy and tell you what to get done or else. And that's how it's been done. So, these agencies within government, really, you've got to understand there's a parallel government existing within the United States. It's separate and yet within it at the same time, and one of the main organizations that's all through the U.S. from federal to even the local level in some places is the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that works for the high elite. And you have all the top aristocracy of Europe in it, you have all the media barons in it, and TV media barons. This is pretty well sewn up. They have people on top of your educational system, they're all members of it; everybody's on board with the same agenda, and you'll

find Rhodes Scholars all through your bureaucracy; I think there's 200 federal employees within your bureaucracy in the US that are Rhodes Scholars for world government. Here they are, working inside your government for world government. And it's not simply a matter of "let's all be friends, shake hands and share our apples and oranges," it's a matter of a planned future society that's meant to serve them. And that's the word they use throughout their writings from the CFR; they're bringing in a world of "service." You will be born to serve the world state, and I don't think people realize how serious this is.

Chris: I agree, I agree. And I have mentioned recently, as I know you have obviously, Gardner's "Hard Road to World Order" back in 1974 from the Foreign Affairs, and him mentioning that it would be, the way that they were going to do it, was to make it seem chaotic basically. And then now we're to the point where he said basically that it would be brought back together; all of these pieces would seem to be formed in a disjunctive sort of a fashion and then to be reassembled and we see that happening now in every facet, in every way.

Alan: Every facet. I mean, you think of all the present crises that are happening at the same time, you see that's impossible unless it's planned that way. The economic crisis; you have crisis with employment; well they knew that was coming when they signed the GATT treaty and put all the factories in China. These guys don't make mistakes at the top. But you're right, and the theory of chaos, it's Ordo ab Chao. And so you must create the chaos, what appears to be chaos to the public, and, as you say, then you reassemble the bricks at the other side into this marvelous new building, the new society, and that's what they're doing. Bush Senior said it in so many lectures, the first one was on September the 11th 1990. They love that date. And he said "the New World Order is coming into view," and then he repeats it one year later on September 11th 1991, the same thing. And of course, not one media person asked him what he meant by this New World Order coming into view. Well, you find the answer from Gorbachev, because Gorbachev gave a speech recently at one of the big world meetings, and he was rather ticked off that the US was not fulfilling its obligation to become a New American Empire for this century. Because the US's job was to bring in this compromised Soviet Capitalist system, this new system worldwide.

Chris: Alright, we're going to have to carry on that thought right on the other side of the break. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest Alan Watt. We'll be right back.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio, with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) days a week, 7-8 Central. And Alan – man, we benefit in so many ways – has basically in my words dedicated his life, you know; this research is his life's work and like I said it flows from him like it's second nature. He makes it sound so easy and yet it's a

compendium of information that I would say would take several lifetimes to put together. And so it's an honor and a pleasure to have him on the show. You can learn more if you want to find out more; you can listen to his shows, at his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So anyway, as I was saying, it is a pleasure and an honor to have you on the show. And you were mentioning Gorbachev and I know that you have mentioned that before, you talked about it yesterday for example, and before I forget though, for those who don't know you or maybe aren't familiar with your background and that you came from a music industry, which always, at least for me and probably for you and some others, brings to mind Tavistock, the mainstream music industry. And whenever I think Tavistock I immediately think of a quote by John Lennon, when he said "our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends, and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it."

Alan: That true. You see it's all culture control. People think whatever culture that they are born into is quite natural because it exists, simply because it exists. They don't realize that culture has always been guided by those at the top and that goes for even what you think is rebellious culture, such as music and so on. That was all done for specific purposes to target the young and to separate them from the older generations. They talked about this openly at the time, even in mainstream media, that this new pop or rock culture when it came out would literally create a new type of human with brand new values and the older types with contaminated obsolete values would simply die off and the new ones would come through. Of course, the young ones never realize their new values had been already written for them too in order so that they could never really bond, have families of their own, and their lives would be pretty disastrous, all according to a plan, once again, for partial depopulation but mainly because the family unit and the real communities that surrounded the families, because they were all families at one time, were too close to the tribal societies where they'd stand up for each other; and that caused problems when government wants total control over the individual. To get the individual, you must separate them from everyone else and that's what they've been very successful in doing. Plato talked about this science in his book called "the Republic" and how even in his day he said that certain arts should be licensed, like music, because with the proper use it could make the young rebel when required and therefore they should be licensed because of the tremendous power it had over them. Drama and the visual arts and all the rest of it was well understood and plays were actually vetted by the elite to see if they'd have the right effect on the public before they were shown. So, you've got to understand that all incoming information, especially in fiction, anything you enjoy, probably has a more profound effect on you than anything you'll read in non-fiction. And therefore certain facts can be attached to stories or dramas coupled with emotion, which imbed themselves in your brain and then effect your personality; you will emulate what you see. And Plato even talked about the fashion industry that they also used in the drama shows to show off the latest fashions knowing the public would emulate them. This is all well understood. So, nothing in our reality has truly evolved by itself. If anything, Plato said that anything that came from the grass roots would have to be eliminated at the beginning because it would be outside the control of the elite. So, we live in an Age where we take everything for granted, but in fact, it's a pre-

planned manufactured reality we live in and it's full of deception. It's run by stealth and very clever people who are taught these sciences at all levels.

Chris: You can actually find in the documentation from places like Rand especially, the absolute science; they have it down to a logarithmic equation of what you're talking about where basically, I've seen – I can't remember the name of the report, I could probably grab it real quick – where they have a dot cluster for example, and if you say and do things at a grassroots level that cause a certain response, that as you mentioned Huxley for example and the way that he said that there are those 20% of highly suggestible people; a demagogue that might stir them up, could organize them. If you're a person that can cause that to happen, and you, based on the logarithms, could cause that – you fall within the dot cluster – well you have to be eliminated.

Alan: Mao Tse-Tung said something similar, he said he was not afraid of massive armies or weaponry, he was more afraid of a big idea that would come from some unexpected source and spread like wildfire across the world, and that is true. We find the same thing with Lord Bertrand Russell who stated that they would have to catch these very young intelligent ones with leadership qualities at school, try to bring them on board working on behalf of the elite, leaving their families behind he said, and if they would not do that they'd have to be disposed of.

Chris: I'm nobody, I wouldn't consider myself somebody who is on the radar but I have actually seen that in dealings with certain people that I know are basically in the employ of those folks. I've watched them squirm and wriggle so to speak because they know that there's a difference between us shall I say? I mean, I'm not...I know what they know but not because I was spoon-fed it. And so there's a creative force and some work that went into it that they don't have and they're fearful of it. Just like you said, about how Mao Tse-Tung said that. The report I was talking about is a Rand Arroyo Research Technical Report. It's titled Allocation of Forces, Fires and Effects Using Genetic Algorithms. And what in the world is a Genetic Algorithm?

Alan: That's right, but well the thing is, Rand Corporation, now here's another private organization that literally ran the public society and culture on behalf of the US government all throughout the Cold War, and they based the whole Cold War strategy supposedly on Game Theory. And game theory was truly the idea of a mathematician who was also a paranoid schizophrenic. They made the movie about him, "A Beautiful Mind" I think they called it, a total made-up jest of the real man. The real man was a horrible character, but this is what they based their game theory on and they did all of these surveys on society using the computers during the Cold War and they came to the conclusion that we as individuals had no real human qualities. We were simply automatons that liked to eat and drink and be merry, we're egosyntonic and therefore if they kept us in that kind of state, we would leave the bigger things of how we were managed to the government, and to an extent they were right. Because they did encourage the

egocentric behavior – narcissism. Narcissism is very, very good when you want to have people live their lives, a whole generation without thinking of what's really going on outside of their immediate circle. And so they were running rampant through that whole 60s, 70s, 80s, 90s era with their foundations, with their non-governmental organizations and now they're basically dictating public policy and handing it over to government. They're training government officials in fact in having their public policy. So, we don't have democracy in any way, shape or form, even in the countries that are supposedly democratic like Canada. It's never existed. We've always been run by these higher societies – very secretive at the top, more publicly known on the way down, but even the ones like the Council on Foreign Relations; they do publish their own findings often to the public through their own magazine, but they don't tell you all of the truth. I have their old books from the 1930s where they go through the whole strategy, century by century, including the setting up of China in the 1930s. They said that after the war, and eventually towards the end of the millennium, they would make China; they'd build them up to possibly be the manufacturer for the planet. So, truly, everything is worked out before we're even born and it's implemented through these non-governmental organizations, these big incredibly well funded foundations which are backed by the old, old European Aristocracy to the hilt.

Chris: Yeah, and like you pointed out, I think it was, Bertrand Russell who said the reason that the old oligarchy or the old dictatorship was not perpetual was because they weren't able to offer enough bread and circuses and now they weren't going to have that problem anymore because obviously as you have mentioned, which is another thing we should get into, the TV, now they have that, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised as you have said, where they can literally hypnotize people and make them do what they want without them even knowing it. And now of course the printing of endless fiat. Those two together, endless bread and circus. And you know it was interesting, a guy said to me recently, we were talking about what's going on and he said, "it's bad but it's not bad enough to where people are going to figure it out; the Simpsons are still on." And I said "No, no, what you don't understand is they're going to keep the Simpsons on and there will be five or ten more because that's part of the bread and circus."

Alan: That is right. Bread and circuses are done through television mainly and through all entertainment in fact. That's all it is, bread and circuses, and most people spend so much time in front of that television. Their whole—what they think is—reality comes from it. They've been trained even not to question the main newscasters that come on, and there's even retired mainstream newscasters up on youtube belonging to the World Federalist Association talking about their world plans and how they've always been part of it. These are mainstream characters you know.

Chris: Cronkite was one.

Alan: So, everyone you see has a role to play. Anyone who has the ability to get into your mind or put suggestions into your mind has a big role to play in conditioning you. We are all truly being conditioned each time you switch the television on and even through all the entertainment including the comedies, there are suggestions and political correctness that creeps into it and the little buzzwords and catchphrases comes through it and you start to repeat them too. It's monkey see, monkey do. Very old technique, it works very, very well, and meanwhile too the flicker rate in the old version television was synchronized to match alpha waves in the brain, the human brain, and you couldn't really see it when it was functioning properly but if you used the old video cameras with tape and taped them you'd see the flicker. It's the same thing you'll see with a computer, it's a built-in flicker rate. That's not there by accident. They could have picked any other type of frequency rate but they picked the one that affects the alpha state of the brain, which puts you into a hypnotic state. This is perfectly well understood amongst the scientists and those at the top and those who design them. With the new high-definition television it's even more enthralling because it alters the visual cortex in so many ways and gives you perceptions you wouldn't see before. It literally hypnotizes you into a more drugged state and that's what they want. That's why it was mandatory. How come a government could come out and demand that every company that broadcasts must go high definition? I mean, isn't that supposed to be free enterprise? When government says it, by law, then there's a different agenda at work here, and it truly is an amazing tool. I've watched children with their jaws hanging open watching cartoons. Cartoons which have all the politically-correct enviro-speak in it, all through it, and if the parents talk to their children the children will ignore them – they don't even hear them. So, that's the effect of television and what it does to us. So, it's getting worse and worse and worse and more technical too. There are far more scientific characters working above producers and with producers now too, psychologists as well and even psychiatrists and behavioral specialists working to make even your little comedy shows that you see, all to program you.

Chris: Unbelievable. And for folks that might wonder...I was mentioning...we're just about to go into a break, I might have to wait on this or come back to it but I mentioned to you I never take notes on people's shows. I listen intently to a lot of information, but I actually took notes on your show on the 15th of February this year, and this is one of the things you were talking about, the fact that TV is hypnotic, it's designed to match brain-waves, that cartoons indoctrinate. You mentioned the sound bites, the flashing frames, and that they target all age audiences, that they're specifically targeted. You know, like you said, you start to read their writings and it's just shocking how scientific and like you said, how there are billions upon billions of dollars that are poured into more and more research to even refine what is complete overkill, the science of it in hyperdrive.

Alan: Yes it truly is.

Chris: They never stop.

Alan: And we buy it, we buy all the tools that help to enslave us and we enjoy it.

Chris: Unbelievable. Well folks, stick around, we'll be right back with more from my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the first hour with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. During the break I was mentioning that there was a young lady that called me today that was asking about this letter that she received from a Rhodes Foundation and was asking if I knew anything. As I was saying, I mentioned what they're offering is similar probably to the Rhodes Scholarship; they'll offer you money and you'll get the best education but then you'll be their puppet, you'll parrot their rhetoric. And what was interesting is that she's someone who knows a little bit about what's going on, she knows quite a bit actually, and we were talking about it and we were talking about some other things and she said this is crazy what's going on. Because I said based on...this is really what sparked it...I said based on what's going on and the legislation that's just been passed, mark my words, probably within 3 years, I would say much, much sooner than that....Bread is probably going to be a hundred bucks a loaf, and she went, "oh my God." And I said, "that's just what they do, I mean look at the historical record," and she said "well do you think...is there a chance that someone will expose what's going on," and I said, "It's been done a hundred thousand times," and then I started mentioning all of their documents that they've published. I said "Rand, The Beginner's Guide to Nation Building"...and I said, "look, here's another document from Rand that talks about – After Saddam is the title of it, prewar planning in Iraq." After Saddam? Prewar planning? I mean, this is before a war, and this is planning for after Saddam, all before there is even a war that was not even declared by Congress. And so I said, "You know there's plenty to arrest people already," right?

Alan: There's plenty to arrest them, but of course it can't happen because they're above the laws that affect ordinary people, and that's the key to it, you see. These are elitist groups which are given really above-board carte-blanche powers to rule society on behalf of their masters. That's the key to it. They do have masters, all these big think tanks, and we have to go back to Britain because Britain had societies as far back as the 1500's that truly caused, they fomented wars across the world even in those days and they worked on behalf of royalty and the hundreds of royal families and cousins and so on that were attached to it, the aristocracy in other words. They eventually called themselves Rosicrucians, at the time of Francis Drake and Walter Raleigh. They were all pirates too. They were allowed to plunder gold from other countries and put it into the coffers of the Queen. This eventually merged into a society. It was called the Royal Society. The Royal Society, Francis Bacon and later Isaac Newton joined, and they are today the world's most prestigious science club that you could possibly be asked into. It's royally chartered. You cannot use the name "royal" unless the royal family charter you and give you permission to use it on their behalf. And every top scientist that runs the world in all of the expert areas, including

that of the mind, belong to the Royal Society, and that in turn is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which came out of the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Very important organization.

Chris: We need to come back to that right after the break. Stick around folks, we'll be right back.

Hour 2

Chris: Alright, welcome back to the second hour and of course joined once again by Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and you know I say on this program fairly regularly, and it's not a statement made rhetorically or in hyperbole, either one, it's true: Far too many people continue to show up to the chess match ready to play checkers, so if you are tired of getting checkmated when you think you're playing checkers, you definitely want to listen to Alan, and I would suggest going back through the archives many, many times. And speaking of that, I was saying during the break that since that last segment was short, I wouldn't mind if you went back over that, what you were just saying, the history. Like I said, that 60 seconds worth of sound byte was probably 6 months' worth of research for most people.

Alan: It's astonishing to go back and realize that the medieval times were nothing like it's portrayed in Hollywood. There wasn't a merry old king who just loved his subjects. It was far more gross than that, because we had the same types of cunningness, the Machiavellianism going on with those who already held power. The Knights Templars for instance never went away, they were given pretty well immunity in England but definitely in Scotland and even the Chancellor of the H Chequer who was the treasurer for Britain, for the government, is called the Chancellor of the H Chequer, and you'll find the actual "H" shaped checker board in Temple Square in London. That's where the Knights Templars worked out their profits and loss and all the loans they gave out on a chess board basically in the outdoors using big poles to push the big chess pieces, and so they never went away, but in the 1500s in the time of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, we find massive changes happening in history. Lots being written at the time and a push towards science suddenly broke out everywhere. Bacon was into it big time, the scientific research. We find that with John Dee around Queen Elizabeth the 1st as well; he was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth the 1st and his name was 007, or his number was 007 in his correspondence to the Queen, led Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all the big adventurers and pirates and buccaneers that brought home the booty of their thievery to fill the coffers of the Queen. So, at the same time mind you, they set up the British East India Company, an international corporation that had all the status of an international corporation in that day, and they ran it basically through a secret society that at the time was called the Rosicrucian Society. It was international, and it was already in France and a few other countries by the time it was mentioned in England and the tops of all these big corporations, explorers and so on, all were members of the Rosicrucian Society. That became freemasonry in the 1700s and at the head of freemasonry is royalty again.

Chris: We're already coming to a break, I didn't expect that. We'll have to come back to that on the other side of the break. I'm riveted, I'm sure that you are too. Stick around, we'll be right back.

Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Go check out his show if you haven't. I'm sure if you listen to this show you probably listen to Alan's show and it's fantastic. As I said earlier, I do not take notes on shows, but I have taken notes on Alan's shows and there was one back in February that was just so captivating that I had to stop and it was just, man, so much information in there. Like I was saying earlier, you were going over all of the usual suspects and more. You mentioned Vance Packard who doesn't come up a lot, you mentioned Ian Taylor who doesn't come up a lot, the specific books; you know Wells, The Shape of Things to Come was one and you mentioned how he had an entire staff of writers. I don't want to get off...I mean, my goodness, we could go on...you could go on for weeks I'm sure on all of this stuff but...

Alan: You can, it's endless. The histories are endless because you realize there's been lots of "Worker Bees" I call them, the big technocrats running around the world, teaching at universities, giving lectures to governments and so on, for centuries in fact. And they all work for a secretive organization that really does guide the world, it gives us the cultures, it changes the cultures, always for their own progress as I say, the direction they want us to go in. The public are never aware that they're not free at all. They're very happy slaves. They do accept today that Big Brother has a nice face, he can't be all that bad, and that's why they'll deny the evidence when you present it to them. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so they'll avoid the pain of unpleasantness and they'll seek pleasure; because if you accept the truth, you have to make decisions in your own personal life, and then you have to act on them and they're not used to making these kinds of decisions, so they decide to live in denial even when they start to suffer from the effects of those things that are happening around them. So as I say, these sciences have always been perfectly understood, and anyone who wants to know how well understood, just look at Machiavelli and read The Prince. It's an excellent handbook on how to rule whole societies. Look at the books written for the kings or royalty by Francis Bacon because he actually wrote some books there that were like résumés for someone who wants to be an advisor to kings. And he said the same thing, it's best that the public never know the real reasons of laws and regulations that are set upon them, he said, because they might rebel. So he was teaching the ways to give false perceptions to the public back in his own lifetime hundreds of years ago. This has never changed, never ever changed and it's worse today because they have had centuries of using the behaviors, now it's the behavioral sciences, and we are very predictable now. They know how to work on the mass culture very easily. They have the tools and they have the educational system as well which starts it all off. So, we're in bad shape. But at the top as I say going back to Bacon's time, the Rosicrucians were in full bloom and then we find out in the 1700s freemasonry was born basically as it is today using some of the Rosicrucian traditions but not the higher secrets. That's reserved for noble nobility or noble orders.

Chris: To use kind of a hybrid term of yours, you'd call that...I think it was 1717... You had called that I think it was masonry 2.0 so to speak right?

Alan: Yes. What they do you see, they fashioned it after the Catholic Church in many ways and they used the Jesuit system, but they also used the system of monks and monasteries. One monastery could spawn off another sect that was a specialized sect in an area and this is what they did from their main society. Back in the 1500s the Rosicrucians, they then gave birth to other specialized departments all working like a cluster around them towards the same end in their own areas and it's massive today. It's the same type of organization today, it's a pyramid, with a capstone, and all the building blocks that hold it up are all the worker NGOs and Foundations that hold it up. At the bottom of course you'll see the sparse grass here and there and that's the wasteland, that means the general public, that's the population of the world, those in the darkness or the profane. That's how the world is run. And that logo basically is on the badge of MI5. People can look it up for themselves; you'll see the pyramid there too. So, that's how the structure really is. And people don't realize too that democracy has never been a stable thing. It's never had a fixed definition. It keeps altering. In the 1700s right up into the 20th Century, World War I in Britain, you had to own land or be a land lord in order to vote. The people in Britain didn't get that vote if they rented, and 90-odd percent of the public in Britain at that time rented. So, the country was run by a few. So when they had to give democracy, or the idea of participation and representation to the general public, they simply went around it with the parallel government that really runs the show. It puts its own people in at the top, in all sides, all parties – Carroll Quigley talked about that – and they can't lose control. Margaret Thatcher has come out openly and talked about the parallel government that she belonged to and all ex prime ministers and presidents belong to. They all know each other and they all have the same agenda in mind. There's no differentiation really about where they are going and why they want to bring us there.

So they have an old plan of elitists who use lots of these worker bees who are kept in a high lifestyle, lots of prominence and people bow to them, but their goal is to come through into a new world order where all the lesser type, the common people, will be eradicated because we're old, we're obsolete, literally obsolete genetically and so on, and we have not bred selectively. We've not had our mates picked for us and therefore we must be culled off because within our gene pool there's always the chance of a revolutionary coming up and upsetting the applecart. That's what they say in their own writings. And we find with the Cold Spring Harbor system that was set up on Eugenics in the United States, that's the conclusion that they came out with, that Cavendish and others came out with. They said that they couldn't trust the population, even if you had a good offspring that worked for them, but because he was trained that way, his offspring might be more primitive and go off in a different direction; therefore that gene pool had to be eradicated. Now they're talking about the whole population of the planet except the select few that will serve them. And through genetics they really, really do believe they can create – and I do believe they can too, mind you, they're way beyond what they tell the public – they can create a new human species to serve them better than we do.

Chris: I completely agree, and you point out all the time, for example, Bertrand Russell back in 1953 in the Impact of Science on Society, and he wrote – and how weird these words must start to sound in today's revealed scientific climate – he said among other very disturbing things that gradually by selective breeding the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species and he said a revolt of the plebes would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That is correct and then when you go into even deeper studies it becomes more horrific because it dawns on you, sometimes gradually, sometimes very quickly, especially reading books from Arthur Koestler. Now Koestler and Russell and others of that era all worked – and I have the books now on it, the declassified information – they all worked for MI5, which works on behalf of the Crown, not the British government but the Crown of England.

Chris: And you can see that like you said in all of their logos, GCHQ, MI5, MI6, etcetera, etcetera.

Alan: Yes, and so here you have an organization that people think is their countries but it's not. It's the Queen's, or the Royal Families'. The same Royal Families mind you that have tremendous links with Germany and Prussia, and Prince Phillip for instance was over at the graves of some of his old ex-Nazi SS partners and relatives. That's been in the British newspapers. And that's what's at the head of Britain, you know. So, you've got to start asking these questions, "Who runs the show? Who are these people really? How long is their history?" And we can go back through centuries before they even moved into Britain and we find in Venice and we find the black nobility and so on. They were incredibly rich people even back then. They ran the commerce of the world in those eras and they've come up through time always having their partners selected for them; the inbreeding of psychopathy is definitely a trait with them. They don't have normal human emotion or empathy for other type of people outside of their own class and very often not for their own children even. You'll notice that the boarding school system originated in Germany and in England for the wealthier classes and it was traditional for people in royalty to have nursing nannies for their children. They didn't even see their children often; as soon as the child was old enough they were sent off to boarding school.

Chris: Once again we're running into a break and unfortunately we've got to stop there. Stick around, we'll be right back on the other side of this short break with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright, welcome back to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. You can grab the show on the archives if you don't catch them live and it's an amazing show. Hopefully you can tell – if you haven't heard him before and I'd be surprised if you're listening to this show if you haven't – that he can traverse the expanse of recorded history in like tripping the light fandango so to speak. I mean, it's just absolutely

marvelous and I don't know about you the listening audience, but I'm hanging on every word and we actually have a caller on the line. Melinda in Pennsylvania, I want to take her call before we move on, because I know that you could go on for as long as we could possibly give you. Melinda, thanks for staying up late and welcome.

Melinda: No problem, I'm a night owl and I listen to you, and Alan I just want to tell you that I've been listening to you for the last couple of months and you made my brain hurt and it should be hurting. I mean it, really. There is so much information there and I fall down the rabbit hole and you make me stay down there for a while and I don't remember hearing anyone that made me think so much and I just want to thank you and I know that on your program that you have mentioned that some people have taken advantage of you and I just want to let you know that there are those of us who are taking advantage of every word that you have to share, and passing it on.

Alan: That's what it's there for, yeah.

Melinda: And I want to tell you...you were just starting to address something that I've been thinking about a lot and that is, these individuals, these elitists who are running the world, they're obviously without conscience; and is it through intermarrying that has bred it out of them? I know that you had said they don't live a life like us at all and their puppets, including our political leaders, do they also...do they program them? Because how can these political candidates and other people who are helping to...or so called...the people who are running our country and knowing what's happening behind the scenes, how can they live with themselves and how can they hoodwink us?

Alan: Psychopaths can be born in any generation, from any family. However, it's like Plato said, certain traits can be bred in or out by selective breeding. And we find that the powerful families even in ancient times, generally won their power by slaughtering other people, so they already had the psychopathic traits. Some of them were more cunning than others; those are the ones who eventually matched up with the daughters of other psychopaths and so technically you have an ongoing race of people who are psychopathic passing that on to their children and even showing it in the fact that they do separate the children often very young into special schools. The Egyptians for instance, the ancient Egyptians, used to send their sons out to another Lord that would be related to them and they would become basically the squire to that Lord. That was standard, and that's exactly the same system that was used by the Normans, and I think there's a connection all down through history. They all liked to use the falcons for hunting; you'll see that in the frescos. They have the same M.O.'s [modus operandi(s)] of the fox hunt and so on. So we're looking at very, very old families with their own particular culture at the very top; however, they can also recruit the lower type psychopaths, lower-level psychopaths, in to work for them and they have no problem with that because psychopaths by nature seek power over others and they gravitate towards politics like a magnet. Their ego is incredibly huge. In fact, the psychopath's ego –

they say they're egocentric – the world revolves around them and that's why they gravitate into politics and that's why nothing that's disclosed about their past ever fazes them. They never blush.

Chris: We'll be right back, stick around.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Welcome back to the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and I guess we lost Melinda. Thank you for your call Melinda. Before we jump off...and I don't know if you want to get back to the Gorbachev point that I interrupted you on to begin with, but I was just going to say, because of the evolution, the birth control, the population growth, the eugenics, that has come up a couple of times. I was going to say, one of my favorite ways to explain evolution and the reasoning and the mindset behind it and why it's foisted upon us so much these days. I think a lot was shaped out of the information that you've put out, and I usually say where Malthus left off, Francis Galton, half cousin of Charles Darwin, picked up right where Malthus left off. And basically when he read his cousin Darwin's origin of species, he said well this is great. This frees us from the theological argument that life is precious and now we can say you're biologically inferior, therefore you must die, and at the same time, with the inbreeding that they were practicing, they actually believed that this concept of evolution is true and that it's real and that they're getting better hereditarily over generations.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They need an excuse; in fact it's not enough to have an idea or a belief system at the top for their own class, you have to train your subjects to also believe it in order to have their compliance. So we always comply with their wishes and they have reduced us to a state where it's non-religious. Religion was always in the way for them because it elevated man, and every man and woman, up into a sacred status, so that was a big nuisance down through the centuries to them. So now they've trained us, No, we're just another biological species, we're protoplasm and neurons, and your thoughts are just little sparks between the nerve endings and the dendrites and so on. And once you believe that, once you believe that you're just another animal, you have just given up your right to stand up and say "you can't touch Me, I'm a Sovereign Sacred Being." We've lost that right, we've given it up. So we have voluntarily complied because we've been conditioned to be basically atheistic in our thinking and to believe that the scientists are the new gods. Therefore, whatever they say must be true and we must obey them. And this is the worst tyranny of any religion that's ever existed on the planet, this scientific tyranny, the same one that HG Wells worked with and also warned us about because he realized – he wasn't quite sure on the right outcome of all of this even though he worked towards it himself.

Chris: Yeah. It's absolutely shocking and mind-boggling when you find out and you realize we are exposed to the fact that they wrote about that too. The fact that the way that language is smithed...and like I keep telling people...because it was you that said...the way that you expressed it I didn't hear anybody else express it the way that you did...this language like Orwell wrote about. They've manipulated it through the centuries and millennia but most recently brought down descriptive and creative language and thought to a point that a person can't communicate danger to his neighbor because of the plus and minus or the one and zero. I could try to say it, but I don't do a good job of doing that and the receiver can't receive it.

Alan: That's what's happened. They understand the science of communication, and verbal and visual communication. They understand all of these sciences. They're slightly different from each other so they can use visual on television and give you writing beneath it so you're thinking two different levels at the same time, and you're easily programmed that way. It's called psycholinguistics, the use of how words are strung together in specific sentences and with the use of repetition at least eight times, and all the big marketing companies understand this. You have to hear it eight times before the average person will automatically spout that same sentence themselves without ever really reasoning it out to see if it should be their opinion. They just use the slogan. Lenin said, "we shall win the war for the world by the use of slogans." And they use psycholinguistics all time. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, over and over; these kind of terms are used and when you see ten men across the world coming out with the same brand new term or phrase then you know an organization is running the whole show.

Chris: When you see a guy who supposedly is the most evil terrorist in the entire world show up on your own soil and give a talk at Columbia University, per the visa that was granted by the guy that called him the most evil terrorist in the world, that should draw questions in most people's minds. Without running away though...and if people hear me chuckling, it's not because I think it's funny; it's because I'm so shocked and astonished that this is actually happening. I mean the truth really is stranger than fiction, but...

Alan: And it did come out at the Reece Commission when Senator Dodd was sent out to the foundations to find out why they seemed to be supporting Communist front groups with heavy funding, then he was so shocked when the CEO of the Ford Foundation came out and told him, he said, our job is to help blend the culture and society and the educational system of the Soviet System with that of America so they could be blended together seamlessly. When you couple that with Gorbachev being brought over, an ex-KGB leader, an ex-President eventually of the Soviet Union, given the Presidio and given his license to operate this charitable foundation while he was still the President of the Soviet Union – that was already signed in California – then you know there's a bigger world agenda going on here. And this was after of course Margaret Thatcher had brought this new reformed communist over to the West with the 6,000 dollar suit and so on, a very trendy communist, and that's how the media were told to portray him and

his wife, and the media admitted that they didn't ask any political questions about Russia during the whole visit because they were requested not to by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all complied quite happily. Then they did a poll survey on US citizens afterwards, once he came over here, and they said "what do you think of this new trendy president, would you vote for this man?" Seventy percent of the people said "Yeah." They would vote him in as the President of the US at that time because the media had done such a great PR job on him.

Chris: I remember that quote. And you know, speaking of that, my wife asked me a rhetorical question and again, I made the statement and it sounds like hyperbole but it really probably isn't. It's probably more true than...it's probably I guess funny because it's true. She was asking me the other day, kind of lamenting the whole election process and the debacle and everything, the whole fraud that it is really, and asked a rhetorical question and I said you know, I think, I honestly believe this, I really do, that even with the banter between the supposed two-party system that we have, if the Communist Party candidate were to be elected by a landslide, supposedly 95% of the popular vote went to this Communist Party candidate nobody had heard of, I think most of America would respond by saying, "well I don't know...I don't know who he is, but somebody must have liked him. Maybe a lot of folks in the Midwest liked him, so I don't know, maybe he's good, let's give him a try."

Alan: Exactly, again Huxley said, you'll know what the people want because it's what everyone else wants. That's how they decide. "What's everyone else doing?" That's why opinion polls were thought up, the whole idea of them, by Tavistock as well because they found out that if they put out polls saying anything that they wanted to say, and claiming that this percentage were for this and so much for that, the public would believe them and they'd go with what seemed to be the majority opinion. That's how simple it is.

Chris: Which is why when McCain was asked earlier this year – I forget where he was – he was overseas when he was interviewed, and asked specifically, the fact that his position on most matters of State was different than 70 percent of the American people, he said it doesn't matter. He didn't care. And unfortunately he's probably right, it doesn't matter. Before we run away, I don't know if you want to get back to the point in response to Melinda's call about the psychopaths and that they never blush. It's amazing when you see these people. If anybody ever really stops and thinks about what's going on, like the Congressional Committee hearings, even though we know that the fox is always in the hen house, the game is always rigged – even so, if you or I for example were to show up before a Congressional Oversight Committee Hearing, supposedly on trial, even though it was a mock trial and we knew it was rigged...I would blush. I would be a little shocked, but like you said, they never blush and the hubris of these people, I mean it is sociopathic.

Alan: It is. The psychopath will immediately defend their ego. It doesn't matter if they're caught in the act of doing something, they'll deny it or rationalize the most irrational things away to suit their own ego first and foremost, and when skeletons are brought out of the closet during election time it doesn't faze them in the least. Even when they're in power, like Bill Clinton coming on national television, looking right at the camera, saying "I did not have sex with that woman," these characters have no shame. Psychopaths are incapable of feeling shame. Incapable. It's not in their makeup, it's absent completely and it's the greatest cover they have because the average person can only judge people by their own emotional standards. It's hard for them to realize these people don't have those emotional standards that are ruling over you.

Chris: Yeah. And speaking of that, you know the doublespeak, it's intriguing to me that when you listen to what they're saying, a lot of times, you know one of the things I pointed out for example on recent shows is that you'll hear one of the sound bites, the rhetoric that goes around now is not the...when we hear about the economic collapse it's not the collapse of markets, it's not the collapse of economy or any of that, they say it specifically is a collapse of confidence. Everyone's saying collapse of confidence. And people, if they just would understand, as one person said, "what if they decided to throw a collapse and no one showed up?" I mean, it's that simple.

Alan: That's right. When your president gets on national television and tells you basically to panic, then the people will panic, because they want everyone...it's like 9/11. We had to believe that the whole world was at risk of a caveman somewhere, and the hype they went to to make us all believe that, it's the same hype they're using to get this off, this whole economic crisis on the go, to make us all stampede so they can guide us into the new system. And it is a new system that's going to come out of this. They've already set up the machinery to put the World Bank at the top of all this managing all the finances of the world. That was always the intention of the World Bank and the United Nations. It was set up to eventually become the front organization for the elite under the guise of a nice new daddy who cares about us and so that's what's coming out of it. And out of these bailouts, it isn't just national bailouts that you'll have to deal with. Under the treaty for the Americas, and the Summit of the Americas and the amalgamation, this Peace and Prosperity Partnership, what it means really is once they have a totalitarian regime within the Americas they'll have peace at the top. They won't have to worry about us, and they certainly will prosper at the top. We'll all be slaves. But also we have to bail out European banks as well if they go under. So in other words, we're all in it together. That's their big slogan and that's what they always wanted us to come to. But they're going to bring a new monetary system out of this eventually; I don't know when. John Maynard Keynes talked about it. He said it will be a new system not based on the old profit type system or the hoarding of money. It will be the world of servitude; and only by panicking and terrifying the public across the world, giving them tremendous hardship, would we be ready to accept it.

Chris: I completely agree. You mentioned the bailing out of foreign interests and that's a multifaceted issue but that's why I keep saying the bailout Bill turns the United States into a giant economic landfill. Getting back to the doublespeak, you were pointing out when they say "we...". I tell people this all the time, when they say "we," they're not talking about you or I, but we assume that.

Alan: That's right. It's funny because you see the password of Rosicrucians in Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court was the old Greek term, it was from NOUS – you transpose that into French and it was US, and that's the term that they always use. You're either with US or you're with the terrorists. So they have all these little Masonic jokes amongst themselves and the public have no idea what's actually being said.

Chris: Yes, it's absolutely fascinating. I wouldn't mind giving a shameless plug...it's really not shameless... but for your books. For example, the Cutting Through Volumes.

Alan: I've got three books on my website, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I do the Cutting Through series, 1, 2 and 3, which goes through some of the psycholinguistics and even terms and even the sciences of this going back for a few hundred years and how they brought it all into the English language. We don't realize that even the language itself is updated and upgraded every so often by those who control our minds and they put it to full use as well. Once you understand how they speak, what they're saying and the coding they use, you get a completely different picture and everything becomes understandable.

Chris: Interesting. Well I have a question, and I know we have about 60 seconds left in this segment and then a short segment on the other side. My question, and I don't mean to put you on the spot, but I'm just curious what your thoughts are for the next segment. And this, I don't know, will probably leave folks hanging, it will leave me hanging, but my question is, "do you think, in your opinion, is Putin a wildcard or is he controlled opposition?" Because for example I heard John Hagee say this morning...he was harping on the whole...I mean he's basically doing his rhetorical sound bite job but he's talking about how Russia attacked Georgia. Putin is one of few people that chronologued what really happened appropriately, so when we come back from the break hopefully you'll share some thoughts on that. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix and I unfairly asked a question with a short amount of time left and so I don't know, hopefully maybe that will be a setup when we can do this again sometime but what are your thoughts on the Putin factor I suppose if we want to call it that.

Alan: Well Putin, I always say he was Put in there by design, but Putin if necessary he'll play the bad guy if they need an enemy, if we won't get to our knees and give everything up as they hope we will, they'll have to get another enemy very quickly to scare us to death and bring us to our knees till we do pray that they give us an answer to it all and they'll be only too glad to do so. However, they're allowed a certain amount of competition even at Putin's level; same with politicians below presidents and prime ministers. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. It's only necessary you own the ones at the top, that's what Carroll Quigley said. Now Georgia is a very unique place. That was a special place set aside by Lenin for certain people for helping in the Bolshevik Revolution and that was one of their main areas for scientific research in different areas. They set up under Stalin ten supercities, very advanced, you'll never see them on a map, however another one, the eleventh one, was the one that is on the map and that's in Georgia. In Georgia, they basically had phagocytes from 1917, they didn't need antibiotics; they could literally alter viruses to destroy any other virus or bacterium, any disease from 1917 onwards. And the West was only told about this on a documentary from the CBC Canada about four years ago. And it's called Phagocytes. Very interesting movie to see if you can get it from CBC. Now it's been suppressed again, that information. But they could literally kill anything including gangrene with it. That's how far ahead the sciences at the top really, really are. Georgia was the mainstay for this. Georgia has a special tie with Israel we found out because the Israeli troops had signed a deal with them. They trained the troops, they armed the troops, and it's all to do with who gets first grabs at the pipelines that are coming through there. So at that level they are allowed a certain amount of competition amongst themselves. A sort of jousting match you might say, like knights do to take the booty, the rewards. And that's really what Georgia was about and more will come out of this as time goes on and the reporters are allowed to say a little bit more about it when we don't really care anymore. That's when they tell us what really happened. So, Georgia definitely in the scientific research field was way ahead, light years ahead of the West, with its antibiotics and different things too. If you can create viruses to eat other viruses, that meant you could literally program viruses in 1917 to kill people as well.

Chris: And then of course coincidentally we wound up with the Spanish Flu in 1917. Imagine that?

Alan: Yes we did, and I'm certain that's why, because I've gone into it. If you see Phagocytes, CBC Canada, you'll get the history of that. How a guy came from Canada to the Soviet Union and set up this factory and they were curing diseases from then on with a whiff from a little spray you just sprayed into the person's mouth. It would kill off the bacterium or the virus that it was designed specifically to kill.

Chris: Unbelievable. Folks, you've been listening to Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix. That's it. Take care. We'll catch you on the other side.

Viewing 15 posts – 181 through 195 (of 209 total)

Reply To: “FROM SLIME TO DIVINE– DARWIN’S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE”

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

